

## Table of Cases

---

### A

- Aasheim v. Humberger, 215 Mont. 127, 695 P.2d 824, 54 A.L.R.4th 1 (1985)—3:5; 5:3
- Abbey v. Jackson, 483 A.2d 330 (D.C. 1984)—8:10
- Abdul-Majeed v. Emory University Hosp., 213 Ga. App. 421, 445 S.E.2d 270 (1994)—6:21
- Abernathy v. Sisters of St. Mary's, 446 S.W.2d 599 (Mo. 1969)—6:24
- Abraham v. Kosinski, 251 A.D.2d 967, 674 N.Y.S.2d 557 (4th Dep't 1998)—10:2
- Abram by Abram v. Children's Hosp. of Buffalo, 151 A.D.2d 972, 542 N.Y.S.2d 418 (4th Dep't 1989)—18:7
- Acker v. Palena, 260 Pa. Super. 214, 393 A.2d 1230 (1978)—7:9
- Adair v. Weinberg, 79 Wash. App. 197, 901 P.2d 340 (Div. 1 1995)—3:3
- Adami v. Belmonte, 302 Ill. App. 3d 17, 235 Ill. Dec. 135, 704 N.E.2d 708 (1st Dist. 1998)—18:7
- Adams v. Frankel, 242 A.D.2d 595, 662 N.Y.S.2d 98 (2d Dep't 1997)—7:10
- Adams v. Via Christi Regional Medical Center, 270 Kan. 824, 19 P.3d 132 (2001)—2:3
- Adams by Ridgell v. Children's Mercy Hosp., 848 S.W.2d 535 (Mo. Ct. App. W.D. 1993)—8:1
- Adamski v. Tacoma General Hospital, 20 Wash. App. 98, 579 P.2d 970 (Div. 2 1978)—6:21 n.2
- Aden v. Fortsh, 169 N.J. 64, 776 A.2d 792 (2001)—7:2
- Aderhold v. Bishop, 1923 OK 1141, 94 Okla. 203, 221 P. 752, 60 A.L.R. 137 (1923)—3:17 n.6
- Aderhold v. Stewart, 1935 OK 479, 172 Okla. 72, 46 P.2d 340 (1935)—3:17 n.2
- Adkins v. St. Francis Hospital of Charleston, W. Va., 149 W. Va. 705, 143 S.E.2d 154 (1965)—6:24 n.46
- Agnew v. Parks, 172 Cal. App. 2d 756, 343 P.2d 118 (2d Dist. 1959)—2:3 n.11
- Ahn v. Kim, 145 N.J. 423, 678 A.2d 1073 (1996)—3:16
- Aiken v. Clary, 396 S.W.2d 668 (Mo. 1965)—4:1 n.23, 25, 26, 36
- Albain v. Flower Hosp., 50 Ohio

AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- St. 3d 251, 553 N.E.2d 376, 438 S.E.2d 920  
 1038, 3 A.L.R.5th 1006 (1993)—3:15  
 (1990)—6:14; 6:20; 6:21; 6:22  
 Albany Urology Clinic, P.C. v. Allman By and Through Wat-  
 Cleveland, 272 Ga. 296, 528 ters v. Holleman, 233 Kan.  
 S.E.2d 777 (2000)—4:1.4 781, 667 P.2d 296 (1983)—  
 7:2  
 Alberstett v. Country Mut. Ins. Almaguer v. Jenkins, 9 S.W.3d  
 Co., 79 Ill. App. 3d 407, 34 835 (Tex. App. San Antonio  
 Ill. Dec. 788, 398 N.E.2d 1999)—2:3  
 611 (2d Dist. 1979)—7:4  
 Alberts v. Devine, 395 Mass. 59, Almodovar v. St. Vincent's  
 479 N.E.2d 113 (1985)—2:3 Hosp. and Medical Center  
 Alberts v. Schultz, 1999-NMSC- of New York, 236 A.D.2d  
 015, 126 N.M. 807, 975 P.2d 435, 653 N.Y.S.2d 664 (2d  
 1279 (1999)—5:3 Dep't 1997)—7:10  
 Alegent Health Bergan Mercy Alquijay by Alquijay v. St.  
 Medical Center v. Haworth, Luke's-Roosevelt Hosp.  
 260 Neb. 63, 615 N.W.2d Center, 63 N.Y.2d 978, 483  
 460 (2000)—7:8 N.Y.S.2d 994, 473 N.E.2d  
 244 (1984)—13:30  
 Alex v. Dr. X, 692 So. 2d 499 Althaus by Althaus v. Cohen,  
 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1997)— 710 A.2d 1147 (Pa. Super.  
 15:8 Ct. 1998)—10:2  
 Alexander v. Scheid, 726 N.E.2d Alvarez v. Smith, 714 So. 2d 652  
 272 (Ind. 2000)—5:3 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 5th Dist.  
 1998)—4:1.4  
 Alexander v. University of Pitts- Ambrosini v. Labarraque, 101  
 burgh Medical Center Sys- F.3d 129, 45 Fed. R. Evid.  
 tem, 185 F.3d 141 (3d Cir. Serv. 889 (D.C. Cir. 1996)—  
 1999)—7:2 8:3  
 Alholm v. American Steamship Amdur v. Zim Israel Nav. Co.,  
 Co., 144 F.3d 1172 (8th Cir. 310 F. Supp. 1033 (S.D.  
 1998)—7:10 N.Y. 1969)—3:9 n.19  
 Allan v. Levy, 109 Nev. 46, 846 Amos, Estate of v. Vanderbilt  
 P.2d 274 (1993)—4:2; 18:7 University, 62 S.W.3d 133  
 (Tenn. 2001)—6:13  
 Allende v. New York City Amrhein v. Philip Petachenko,  
 Health and Hospitals Corp., D.C., P.C., 174 Mich. App.  
 90 N.Y.2d 333, 660 242, 435 N.W.2d 10 (1988)—  
 N.Y.S.2d 695, 683 N.E.2d 7:10  
 317 (1997)—7:10  
 Allison v. Patel, 211 Ga. App. Amwake v. Mercy-Memorial

TABLE OF CASES

- Hospital, 92 Mich. App. 546, 285 N.W.2d 369 (1979)—7:5
- Andersen v. Brigham Young University, 879 F. Supp. 1124 (D. Utah 1995)—5:1
- Anderson v. Assimos, 146 N.C. App. 339, 553 S.E.2d 63 (2001)—8:2
- Anderson v. Ewing, 768 So. 2d 1161 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 4th Dist. 2000)—7:2
- Anderson v. Houser, 240 Ga. App. 613, 523 S.E.2d 342 (1999)—2:4
- Anderson v. Moore, 202 Neb. 452, 275 N.W.2d 842 (1979)—6:23
- Anderson v. Motta, 73 Ohio App. 3d 1, 595 N.E.2d 1029 (9th Dist. Wayne County 1991)—8:2
- Anderson v. Picciotti, 144 N.J. 195, 676 A.2d 127 (1996)—5:1; 5:3
- Anderson v. City of Portland, 130 Me. 214, 154 A. 572 (1931)—6:23 n.1
- Anderson v. Shook, 333 N.W.2d 708 (N.D. 1983)—7:9
- Anderson v. St. Francis-St. George Hosp., Inc., 77 Ohio St. 3d 82, 671 N.E.2d 225 (1996)—3:3
- Anderson v. Strong Memorial Hosp., 151 A.D.2d 1033, 542 N.Y.S.2d 96, 54 Ed. Law Rep. 589 (4th Dep't 1989)—6:5
- Anderson v. Wagner, 79 Ill. 2d 295, 37 Ill. Dec. 558, 402 N.E.2d 560 (1979)—7:7
- Anderson, Estate of v. Charity Hosp. of Louisiana at New Orleans, 537 So. 2d 1218 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1989)—6:20
- Andrews v. Carr, 135 N.C. App. 463, 521 S.E.2d 269 (1999)—7:2
- Andrews v. Reynolds Memorial Hosp., Inc., 201 W. Va. 624, 499 S.E.2d 846 (1997)—8:1; 13:17
- Anker v. Brodnitz, 73 A.D.2d 589, 422 N.Y.S.2d 887 (2d Dep't 1979)—2:3
- Anthony v. Chambless, 231 Ga. App. 657, 500 S.E.2d 402 (1998)—8:7
- Applebaum v. Board of Directors, 104 Cal. App. 3d 648, 163 Cal. Rptr. 831 (3d Dist. 1980)—6:10
- Arato v. Avedon, 5 Cal. 4th 1172, 23 Cal. Rptr. 2d 131, 858 P.2d 598 (1993)—4:1.4; 18:7
- Arche v. U.S. Dept. of Army, 247 Kan. 276, 798 P.2d 477 (1990)—13:30
- Archev v. Government Healthcare Services, Div. of Spectrum Emergency Care, Inc., 718 So. 2d 249 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 1st Dist. 1998)—7:8
- Ardoin v. Hartford Acc. & Indem. Co., 360 So. 2d 1331 (La. 1978)—1:8 n.5; 3:5

## AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Arenas v. Gari, 309 N.J. Super. 1, 706 A.2d 736 (App. Div. 1998)—5:1
- Arguelles v. UT Family Medical Center, 941 S.W.2d 255 (Tex. App. Corpus Christi 1996)—5:3
- Arguello v. Gutzman, 838 S.W.2d 583 (Tex. App. San Antonio 1992)—8:2
- Arlington Memorial Hosp. Foundation, Inc. v. Barton, 952 S.W.2d 927 (Tex. App. Fort Worth 1997)—6:10
- Armand v. State, Dept. of Health and Human Resources, 729 So. 2d 1085 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1999)—9:3
- Armato v. Baden, 71 Cal. App. 4th 885, 84 Cal. Rptr. 2d 294 (2d Dist. 1999)—3:16
- Armstrong v. City of New York, 39 Misc. 2d 445, 240 N.Y.S.2d 663 (Sup 1963)—7:10
- Aronson v. Harriman, 321 Ark. 359, 901 S.W.2d 832 (1995)—4:1.3
- Arrington v. Wong, 237 F.3d 1066 (9th Cir. 2001)—6:18
- Arseneau v. Tarrant County Hospital Dist., 408 S.W.2d 802 (Tex. Civ. App. Fort Worth 1966)—6:24 n.61
- Arthur v. St. Peters Hospital, 169 N.J. Super. 575, 405 A.2d 443 (Law Div. 1979)—6:21
- Arthur v. Zearley, 337 Ark. 125, 992 S.W.2d 67 (1999)—18:7
- Arvayo v. U.S., 766 F.2d 1416 (10th Cir. 1985)—14:5
- Ashe v. Radiation Oncology Associates, 9 S.W.3d 119 (Tenn. 1999)—4:1.8
- Ashworth v. Memorial Hospital, 206 Cal. App. 3d 1046, 254 Cal. Rptr. 104 (2d Dist. 1988)—7:11
- Atkinson v. Sachno, 261 Va. 278, 541 S.E.2d 902 (2001)—7:1
- Austin v. American Ass'n of Neurological Surgeons, 253 F.3d 967, 57 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 385 (7th Cir. 2001)—1:8 n.2
- Austin v. Kaufman, 203 Ga. App. 704, 417 S.E.2d 660 (1992)—8:2
- Avakian v. Chulengarian, 328 Ill. App. 3d 147, 262 Ill. Dec. 663, 766 N.E.2d 283 (2d Dist. 2002)—9:1
- Avin v. Verta, 106 A.2d 145 (Mun. Ct. App. D.C. 1954)—1:8
- Ayyash v. Henry Ford Health Systems, 210 Mich. App. 142, 533 N.W.2d 353 (1995)—18:7
- Azizi v. Board of Regents of University System, 132 Ga. App. 384, 208 S.E.2d 153 (1974)—6:24 n.51

TABLE OF CASES

**B**

- Babich v. Pavich, 270 Pa. Super. 140, 411 A.2d 218 (1979)—7:6
- Babin v. St. Paul Fire and Marine Ins. Co., 385 So. 2d 849 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1980)—4:1
- Babits v. Vassar Brothers Hosp., 287 A.D.2d 670, 732 N.Y.S.2d 46 (2d Dep't 2001)—8:2
- Baby K, Matter of, 16 F.3d 590 (4th Cir. 1994)—6:18
- Baccari v. Donat, 741 A.2d 262 (R.I. 1999)—3:3
- Backlund v. University of Washington, 137 Wash. 2d 651, 975 P.2d 950 (1999)—4:1; 4:1.6
- Baczuk v. Salt Lake Regional Medical Center, 2000 UT App 225, 8 P.3d 1037 (Utah Ct. App. 2000)—8:2
- Bader v. Johnson, 732 N.E.2d 1212 (Ind. 2000)—8:1; 13:30
- Bailey v. Harmon, 74 Colo. 390, 222 P. 393 (1924)—2:4 n.8
- Bailey v. Health Ins. Plan of Greater New York, 116 A.D.2d 546, 497 N.Y.S.2d 400 (2d Dep't 1986)—8:8
- Baird v. Celis, 41 F. Supp. 2d 1358 (N.D. Ga. 1999)—9:1
- Baker v. Adventist Health, Inc., 260 F.3d 987 (9th Cir. 2001)—6:18
- Baker v. Gordon, 759 S.W.2d 87 (Mo. Ct. App. W.D. 1988)—8:10; 18:7
- Baker v. Milam, 321 Ark. 234, 900 S.W.2d 209 (1995)—7:8
- Baker v. Radiology Associates, 72 Ark. App. 193, 35 S.W.3d 354 (2000)—7:10
- Baker v. Story, 621 S.W.2d 639 (Tex. Civ. App. San Antonio 1981)—3:4
- Baker v. U.S., 226 F. Supp. 129 (S.D. Iowa 1964)—6:24 n.18
- Bala v. Maxwell, 909 S.W.2d 889 (Tex. 1995)—7:7
- Baldwin, State ex rel. v. Gaertner, 613 S.W.2d 638 (Mo. 1981)—7:3
- Balensweig v. Marcove, 143 Misc. 2d 170, 539 N.Y.S.2d 1022 (Sup 1989)—7:10
- Balthazar v. Atlantic City Medical Center, 358 N.J. Super. 13, 816 A.2d 1059 (App. Div. 2003)—9:1
- Balthazar v. Dowling, 65 Ill. App. 3d 824, 22 Ill. Dec. 559, 382 N.E.2d 1257 (2d Dist. 1978)—1:8 n.24
- Banfi v. American Hosp. for Rehabilitation, 207 W. Va. 135, 529 S.E.2d 600 (2000)—8:1
- Bang v. Charles T. Miller Hospital, 251 Minn. 427, 88 N.W.2d 186 (1958)—4:1 n.11
- Bankert by Bankert v. U.S., 937 F. Supp. 1169 (D. Md. 1996)—4:1.4; 13:21; 13:25; 13:31
- Baptist Memorial Hosp. System v. Sampson, 969 S.W.2d 945 (Tex. 1998)—6:21

## AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Baribeau v. Gustafson, 107 S.W.3d 52 (Tex. App. San Antonio 2003)—10:2
- Barkan v. Ohio State University, 2003-Ohio-985, 2003 WL 754349 (Ohio Ct. App. 10th Dist. Franklin County 2003)—7:1
- Barraza v. Scheppegrell, 525 So. 2d 1187 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1988)—9:4
- Barrett v. Baird, 111 Nev. 1496, 908 P.2d 689 (1995)—9:2
- Barris v. County of Los Angeles, 20 Cal. 4th 101, 83 Cal. Rptr. 2d 145, 972 P.2d 966 (1999)—6:18; 10:1
- Batiste v. Brooklyn Hosp. Center, 255 A.D.2d 474, 680 N.Y.S.2d 630 (2d Dep't 1998)—7:10
- Batson v. South Louisiana Medical Center, 750 So. 2d 949 (La. 1999)—9:3; 10:1
- Battle ex rel. Battle v. Memorial Hosp. at Gulfport, 228 F.3d 544, 54 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1364, 47 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 1073 (5th Cir. 2000)—7:2
- Baucom v. DePaul Health Center, 918 F. Supp. 288 (E.D. Mo. 1996)—6:18
- Bauer v. White, 95 Wash. App. 663, 976 P.2d 664 (Div. 3 1999)—18:7
- Baughman v. Bolinger, 485 F. Supp. 1000, 18 Ohio Op. 3d 185 (S.D. Ohio 1980)—7:12
- Bazel v. Mabee, 576 N.W.2d 385 (Iowa Ct. App. 1998)—8:1
- Beaches Hospital v. Lee, 384 So. 2d 234 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 1st Dist. 1980)—6:14
- Beaman v. Helton, 573 So. 2d 776 (Miss. 1990)—2:3; 3:16
- Bearfield v. Hauch, 407 Pa. Super. 624, 595 A.2d 1320 (1991)—8:2
- Beary v. City of Rye, 44 N.Y.2d 398, 406 N.Y.S.2d 9, 377 N.E.2d 453 (1978)—7:10
- Beck v. Lovell, 361 So. 2d 245 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1978)—6:20 n.5
- Beckel v. Gerber, 1998 SD 48, 578 N.W.2d 574 (S.D. 1998)—7:11
- Becker v. Koch, 104 N.Y. 394, 10 N.E. 701 (1887)—8:10
- Beemer v. Elskens, 677 N.E.2d 1117 (Ind. Ct. App. 1997)—9:4
- Belcher v. Charleston Area Medical Center, 188 W. Va. 105, 422 S.E.2d 827 (1992)—4:1.7
- Belk v. Schweizer, 268 N.C. 50, 149 S.E.2d 565, 21 A.L.R.3d 944 (1966)—3:4 n.1
- Bell v. Presbytery of Boise, 91 Idaho 374, 421 P.2d 745 (1966)—6:24 n.14
- Bell v. U.S., 854 F.2d 881 (6th Cir. 1988)—5:3
- Belmon v. St. Frances Cabrini Hosp., 427 So. 2d 541 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1983)—6:14
- Belshaw v. Feinstein, 258 Cal. App. 2d 711, 65 Cal. Rptr. 788 (1st Dist. 1968)—15:9

TABLE OF CASES

- Benco v. Daniello, 146 Misc. 2d 731, 552 N.Y.S.2d 536 (Sup 1990)—9:4
- Benge v. Davis, 553 A.2d 1180 (Del. 1989)—7:10
- Bennin v. Ramapo General Hospital, 72 A.D.2d 736, 421 N.Y.S.2d 243 (2d Dep't 1979)—7:10
- Benson v. Massachusetts General Hosp., 49 Mass. App. Ct. 530, 731 N.E.2d 85 (2000)—4:1.3
- Benton v. Young Men's Christian Ass'n of Westfield, 27 N.J. 67, 141 A.2d 298 (1958)—6:24 n.33
- Berdyck v. Shinde, 66 Ohio St. 3d 573, 1993-Ohio-183, 613 N.E.2d 1014 (1993)—5:1; 6:13; 6:14
- Berger v. Sonneland, 144 Wash. 2d 91, 26 P.3d 257 (2001)—8:1
- Bergmann v. David, 298 A.D.2d 481, 748 N.Y.S.2d 407 (2d Dep't 2002)—7:10
- Berkey v. Anderson, 1 Cal. App. 3d 790, 82 Cal. Rptr. 67 (2d Dist. 1969)—15:9
- Berlinger v. Mt. Sinai Medical Ctr., 68 Ohio App. 3d 830, 589 N.E.2d 1378 (8th Dist. Cuyahoga County 1990)—8:8
- Bernard v. Char, 79 Haw. 371, 903 P.2d 676 (Ct. App. 1995)—4:1.6; 8:1
- Bernard v. Char, 79 Haw. 362, 903 P.2d 667 (1995)—4:1.10; 18:7
- Bernstein v. Alameda-Contra Costa Medical Ass'n, 139 Cal. App. 2d 241, 293 P.2d 862 (1st Dist. 1956)—1:8
- Bernstein v. Cheslock, 171 N.J. Super. 566, 410 A.2d 271 (App. Div. 1979)—7:9
- Berrien v. Pollitzer, 165 F.2d 21 (App. D.C. 1947)—1:8
- Bert v. Meyer, 243 A.D.2d 522, 663 N.Y.S.2d 99 (2d Dep't 1997)—13:25
- Bertorello v. St. Joseph's Hosp. of Marshfield, Inc., 685 F. Supp. 192 (W.D. Wis. 1988)—9:1
- Betesh v. U.S., 400 F. Supp. 238 (D.D.C. 1974)—2:3
- Bethea v. Coralli, 248 Ga. App. 853, 546 S.E.2d 542 (2001)—3:2
- Betscher v. Univ. of Cincinnati Hosp., 115 Ohio Misc. 2d 11, 760 N.E.2d 481 (Ct. Cl. 2000)—5:1; 15:9
- Betterton v. Leichtling, 101 Cal. App. 4th 749, 124 Cal. Rptr. 2d 644 (1st Dist. 2002)—4:1.10
- Bey v. Sacks, 2001 PA Super 357, 789 A.2d 232 (2001)—4:1.8; 7:2
- Bhatt v. Uniontown Hosp., 50 Empl. Prac. Dec. (CCH) P 39207, 1986 WL 30681 (W.D. Pa. 1986)—6:22
- Biddle v. Warren Gen. Hosp., 86

AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Ohio St. 3d 395, 1999-Ohio-115, 715 N.E.2d 518 (1999)—2:3
- Bieling v. Battle, 209 Ga. App. 874, 434 S.E.2d 719 (1993)—15:8
- Biggs v. Cumberland County Hosp. System, Inc., 69 N.C. App. 547, 317 S.E.2d 421 (1984)—8:4
- Billman v. Saylor, 2000 PA Super 320, 761 A.2d 1208 (2000)—5:1
- Bing v. Thunig, 2 N.Y.2d 656, 163 N.Y.S.2d 3, 143 N.E.2d 3 (1957)—6:20 n.7; 6:24 n.34
- Bird v. Saenz, 103 Cal. Rptr. 2d 131 (App. 2d Dist. 2001)—5:1
- Bird v. W.C.W., 868 S.W.2d 767 (Tex. 1994)—3:16
- Bissett v. Renna, 142 N.H. 788, 710 A.2d 404 (1998)—17:9
- Bivins v. State ex rel. Oklahoma Memorial Hosp., 1996 OK 5, 917 P.2d 456 (Okla. 1996)—6:24
- Blackburn v. Blue Mountain Women's Clinic, 286 Mont. 60, 951 P.2d 1 (1997)—7:9
- Blackwell v. Hurst, 46 Cal. App. 4th 939, 54 Cal. Rptr. 2d 209 (2d Dist. 1996)—18:7
- Blaier v. Cramer, 303 A.D.2d 301, 756 N.Y.S.2d 561 (1st Dep't 2003)—7:10
- Blair v. Eblen, 461 S.W.2d 370 (Ky. 1970)—3:5
- Blair v. Hutzler Hosp., 217 Mich. App. 502, 552 N.W.2d 507 (1996)—13:30
- Blake v. Cruz, 108 Idaho 253, 698 P.2d 315 (1984)—13:30
- Blanchard v. Kellum, 975 S.W.2d 522 (Tenn. 1998)—8:1
- Blanchette v. Barrett, 229 Conn. 256, 640 A.2d 74 (1994)—7:10
- Blaz v. Michael Reese Hosp. Foundation, 74 F. Supp. 2d 803 (N.D. Ill. 1999)—3:16
- Blazoski v. Cook, 346 N.J. Super. 256, 787 A.2d 910 (App. Div. 2002)—4:1.3; 4:1.4
- Blevins v. Clark, 740 N.E.2d 1235 (Ind. Ct. App. 2000)—3:3
- Bliss v. Stevens, 544 N.W.2d 50 (Minn. Ct. App. 1996)—7:7
- Bly v. Rhoads, 216 Va. 645, 222 S.E.2d 783 (1976)—4:1 n.26
- Bobo v. Bryant, 706 So. 2d 763 (Ala. Civ. App. 1997)—8:1
- Bogorff By and Through Bogorff v. Koch, 547 So. 2d 1223 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 3d Dist. 1989)—7:12
- Bohannon v. Durham County Hosp. Corp., 24 F. Supp. 2d 527 (M.D. N.C. 1998)—6:18
- Bointy-Tsotigh v. U.S., 953 F. Supp. 358 (W.D. Okla. 1996)—10:1
- Boland v. Garber, 257 N.W.2d 384 (Minn. 1977)—3:3 n.6
- Bolen v. Woo, 96 Cal. App. 3d 944, 158 Cal. Rptr. 454 (5th Dist. 1979)—7:2; 18:7

TABLE OF CASES

- Bolton v. Caine, 584 A.2d 615 (Me. 1990)—19:1
- Bondi v. Pole, 246 N.J. Super. 236, 587 A.2d 285 (App. Div. 1991)—8:6
- Bondurant v. Board of Trustees of Memorial Hospital of Converse County, 354 P.2d 219 (Wyo. 1960)—6:24 n.62
- Boody v. U.S., 706 F. Supp. 1458 (D. Kan. 1989)—5:3; 9:1
- Boone v. William W. Backus Hosp., 272 Conn. 551, 864 A.2d 1 (2005)—8:1
- Borenstein v. Raskin, 401 So. 2d 884 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 3d Dist. 1981)—7:2
- Borgia v. City of New York, 12 N.Y.2d 151, 237 N.Y.S.2d 319, 187 N.E.2d 777 (1962)—7:10
- Boring v. Conemaugh Memorial Hosp., 760 A.2d 860 (Pa. Super. Ct. 2000)—6:22
- Borkowski v. Sacheti, 43 Conn. App. 294, 682 A.2d 1095 (1996)—5:3
- Born v. Eisenman, 114 Nev. 854, 962 P.2d 1227 (1998)—8:2
- Boryla v. Pash, 960 P.2d 123 (Colo. 1998)—16:10
- Bost v. Riley, 44 N.C. App. 638, 262 S.E.2d 391 (1980)—3:3; 5:1
- Boston v. GYN, Ltd., 785 N.E.2d 1187 (Ind. Ct. App. 2003)—8:2
- Bourassa v. LaFortune, 711 F. Supp. 43 (D. Mass. 1989)—7:12
- Bourgeois v. Dade County, 99 So. 2d 575, 72 A.L.R.2d 391 (Fla. 1956)—6:24 n.12
- Bourgeois v. Ochsner Foundation Hosp. and Clinic, 550 So. 2d 1229 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1989)—18:7
- Bourne v. Seventh Ward General Hosp., 546 So. 2d 197 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1989)—7:2
- Boutte v. Seitchik, 719 A.2d 319 (Pa. Super. Ct. 1998)—4:1.1
- Bowers v. Garfield, 382 F. Supp. 503 (E.D. Pa. 1974)—4:1 n.38
- Bowlin Horn v. Citizens Hosp., 425 So. 2d 1065 (Ala. 1982)—7:8
- Bowman v. Beghin, 713 N.E.2d 913 (Ind. Ct. App. 1999)—4:1.10
- Boyce v. U.S., 942 F. Supp. 1220 (E.D. Mo. 1996)—3:3
- Boyer v. Smith, 345 Pa. Super. 66, 497 A.2d 646 (1985)—4:2
- Boyle v. Breme, 187 N.J. Super. 129, 453 A.2d 1335 (App. Div. 1982)—7:6
- Brackens v. Detroit Osteopathic Hosp., 174 Mich. App. 290, 435 N.W.2d 472 (1989)—6:20
- Brackett v. Coleman, 525 So. 2d 1372 (Ala. 1988)—8:8
- Bradford v. O'Connor Chiro-

AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- practic Clinic, P.C., 465 Mich. 946, 637 N.W.2d 505 (2002)—3:13
- Bradford v. O'Neill, 688 So. 2d 33 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1996)—3:17
- Bradshaw v. Daniel, 854 S.W.2d 865 (Tenn. 1993)—3:16
- Bradt v. Hamel, 144 A.D.2d 921, 534 N.Y.S.2d 242 (4th Dep't 1988)—7:10
- Bramlette v. Charter-Medical-Columbia, 302 S.C. 68, 393 S.E.2d 914 (1990)—7:2
- Branch v. Willis-Knighton Medical Center, 636 So. 2d 211 (La. 1994)—7:8
- Brandt v. Grubin, 131 N.J. Super. 182, 329 A.2d 82 (Law Div. 1974)—3:13 n.5
- Brandt v. Medical Defense Associates, 856 S.W.2d 667 (Mo. 1993)—17:13
- Branigan by Branigan v. De-Brovner, 197 A.D.2d 270, 612 N.Y.S.2d 119 (1st Dep't 1994)—7:10
- Branom v. State, 94 Wash. App. 964, 974 P.2d 335 (Div. 1 1999)—9:1
- Brazil v. U.S., 484 F. Supp. 986 (N.D. Ala. 1979)—7:2
- Breazeal v. Henry Mayo Newhall Memorial Hospital, 234 Cal. App. 3d 1329, 286 Cal. Rptr. 207 (2d Dist. 1991)—7:14; 18:7
- Bredice v. Doctors Hospital, Inc., 50 F.R.D. 249, 14 Fed. R. Serv. 2d 759 (D. D.C. 1970)—6:9
- Breeden v. Anesthesia West, P.C., 265 Neb. 356, 656 N.W.2d 913 (2003)—3:3; 11:1
- Breining v. U.S., 861 F.2d 1342 (5th Cir. 1988)—2:3
- Brenord v. Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens, Inc., 133 F. Supp. 2d 179 (E.D. N.Y. 2001)—6:18
- Brewington v. Raksakulthi, 584 S.W.2d 112 (Mo. Ct. App. E.D. 1979)—7:12
- Brewington v. Rickard, 235 Neb. 843, 457 N.W.2d 814 (1990)—9:4
- Breyne v. Potter, 258 Ga. App. 728, 574 S.E.2d 916 (2002)—2:3
- Bria v. St. Joseph's Hospital, 153 Conn. 626, 220 A.2d 29 (1966)—3:17 n.7
- Bridge By and Through Severson v. Carver, 148 Or. App. 503, 941 P.2d 1039 (1997)—6:24
- Bridge's Estate, In re, 41 Wash. 2d 916, 253 P.2d 394, 39 A.L.R.2d 506 (1953)—2:3 n.2
- Bridley v. Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Hosp., 532 So. 2d 905 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1988)—9:2
- Brigham v. Hicks, 44 N.C. App. 152, 260 S.E.2d 435 (1979)—4:1
- Brocco v. Westchester Radiologi-

TABLE OF CASES

- cal Associates, P.C., 175 A.D.2d 903, 573 N.Y.S.2d 520 (2d Dep't 1991)—7:10
- Brochu v. Ortho Pharmaceutical Corp., 642 F.2d 652 (1st Cir. 1981)—17:15
- Brodie v. Mastro, 638 P.2d 800 (Colo. Ct. App. 1981)—7:12
- Broehm v. Mayo Clinic Rochester, 690 N.W.2d 721 (Minn. 2005)—9:1
- Bronson v. Hitchcock Clinic, 140 N.H. 798, 677 A.2d 665 (1996)—5:1; 8:1
- Brotman v. Biegeleisen, 192 A.D.2d 410, 596 N.Y.S.2d 371 (1st Dep't 1993)—18:7
- Broussard v. Sears Roebuck and Co., 568 So. 2d 225 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1990)—7:8
- Brown v. Augusta School Dept., 963 F. Supp. 39, 118 Ed. Law Rep. 643 (D. Me. 1997)—9:1
- Brown v. Capanna, 105 Nev. 665, 782 P.2d 1299 (1989)—8:7
- Brown v. Dibbell, 227 Wis. 2d 28, 595 N.W.2d 358 (1999)—7:2
- Brown v. Flowe, 128 N.C. App. 668, 496 S.E.2d 830 (1998)—3:17
- Brown v. Koulizakis, 229 Va. 524, 331 S.E.2d 440 (1985)—5:1
- Brown v. Shwarts, 968 S.W.2d 331 (Tex. 1998)—7:7; 13:31
- Browning v. Burt, 66 Ohio St. 3d 544, 1993-Ohio-178, 613 N.E.2d 993 (1993)—7:8
- Brozana v. Flanigan, 309 Pa. Super. 145, 454 A.2d 1125 (1983)—5:1
- Brucato v. Pennington, 128 A.D.2d 823, 513 N.Y.S.2d 745 (2d Dep't 1987)—14:10
- Brune v. Belinkoff, 354 Mass. 102, 235 N.E.2d 793 (1968)—3:5; 11:11 n.2
- Bryant v. Adventist Health Systems/West, 289 F.3d 1162 (9th Cir. 2002)—6:18
- Bryant v. Bakshandeh, 226 Cal. App. 3d 1241, 277 Cal. Rptr. 379 (2d Dist. 1991)—7:14
- Bryant v. HCA Health Services of No. Tennessee, Inc., 15 S.W.3d 804 (Tenn. 2000)—4:1.2
- Buck v. St. Clair, 108 Idaho 743, 702 P.2d 781 (1985)—3:5
- Budding v. SSM Healthcare System, 19 S.W.3d 678 (Mo. 2000)—6:22; 18:7
- Budwin v. American Psychological Assn., 24 Cal. App. 4th 875, 29 Cal. Rptr. 2d 453 (3d Dist. 1994)—1:8
- Bulala v. Boyd, 239 Va. 218, 389 S.E.2d 670 (1990)—9:3
- Bunting v. U.S., 884 F.2d 1143 (9th Cir. 1989)—7:15
- Burgess v. Busby, 355 N.C. 224, 559 S.E.2d 554 (2001)—1:10
- Burgess v. Busby, 142 N.C. App. 393, 544 S.E.2d 4 (2001)—1:10

## AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Burke v. Capello, 520 N.E.2d 439 (Ind. 1988)—8:1 n.3
- Burke v. Rivo, 406 Mass. 764, 551 N.E.2d 1, 89 A.L.R.4th 619 (1990)—13:30
- Burns v. Belafsky, 166 N.J. 466, 766 A.2d 1095 (2001)—9:1
- Burnside v. Leimbach, 71 Ohio App. 3d 399, 594 N.E.2d 60 (10th Dist. Franklin County 1991)—2:3
- Burroughs v. Board of Trustees of Alachua General Hospital, 377 So. 2d 801 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 1st Dist. 1979)—3:16
- Burroughs v. Worsham, 352 S.C. 382, 574 S.E.2d 215 (Ct. App. 2002)—3:13; 5:3
- Bush v. Aiken Elec. Co-op., 226 S.C. 442, 85 S.E.2d 716 (1955)—6:24 n.41
- Buszek v. Harper Hosp., 116 Mich. App. 650, 323 N.W.2d 330 (1982)—7:9
- Butkiewicz v. Loyola University Medical Center, 311 Ill. App. 3d 508, 244 Ill. Dec. 149, 724 N.E.2d 1037 (1st Dist. 2000)—6:21
- Butler-Tulio v. Scroggins, 139 Md. App. 122, 774 A.2d 1209 (2001)—2:3; 3:17
- Butler v. Berkeley, 25 N.C. App. 325, 213 S.E.2d 571 (1975)—4:1 n.26
- Butler v. Brown, 162 Ga. App. 376, 290 S.E.2d 293 (1982)—4:1
- Butler v. Domin, 2000 MT 312, 302 Mont. 452, 15 P.3d 1189 (2000)—6:20
- Butterfield v. Okubo, 831 P.2d 97 (Utah 1992)—8:4
- Bynum v. Magno, 125 F. Supp. 2d 1249 (D. Haw. 2000)—4:1; 4:1.2; 6:20
- Byrd v. Blue Ridge Rural Elec. Co-op., 215 F.2d 542 (4th Cir. 1954)—6:24 n.41
- Byrd v. Marion General Hospital, 202 N.C. 337, 162 S.E. 738 (1932)—6:20 n.2
- Byrd v. Wesley Medical Center, 237 Kan. 215, 699 P.2d 459 (1985)—13:30 n.4
- Byrnes v. Fiscella, 217 Ill. App. 3d 831, 161 Ill. Dec. 77, 578 N.E.2d 204 (1st Dist. 1991)—15:3

### C

- Cabbiness v. City of North Little Rock, 228 Ark. 356, 307 S.W.2d 529 (1957)—6:24 n.6
- Cahoon v. Cummings, 734 N.E.2d 535 (Ind. 2000)—5:1; 5:3
- Calwell v. Hassan, 260 Kan. 769, 925 P.2d 422 (1996)—3:16
- Campbell v. Haber, 274 A.D.2d 946, 710 N.Y.S.2d 495 (4th Dep't 2000)—2:3
- Campbell v. Hospital Authority of Cobb County, 195 Ga. App. 402, 393 S.E.2d 480 (1990)—8:6; 8:8
- Campbell v. Palmer, 20 Conn.

TABLE OF CASES

- App. 544, 568 A.2d 1064 (1990)—8:1; 18:7
- Campbell v. St. John Hosp., 434 Mich. 608, 455 N.W.2d 695 (1990)—7:5
- Camper v. Minor, 915 S.W.2d 437 (Tenn. 1996)—5:1
- Campos v. Ysleta General Hosp., Inc., 836 S.W.2d 791 (Tex. App. El Paso 1992)—5:1
- Candler General Hosp., Inc. v. Persaud, 212 Ga. App. 762, 442 S.E.2d 775 (1994)—6:22
- Canesi ex rel. Canesi v. Wilson, 158 N.J. 490, 730 A.2d 805 (1999)—4:1.6; 13:30
- Canfield v. Grinnell Mut. Reinsurance Co., 610 N.W.2d 689 (Minn. Ct. App. 2000)—2:3
- Cangelosi v. Our Lady of the Lake Regional Medical Center, 564 So. 2d 654 (La. 1989)—11:8
- Cangemi ex rel. Estate of Cangemi v. Cone, 2001 PA Super 119, 774 A.2d 1262 (2001)—5:1
- Canon v. Thumudo, 430 Mich. 326, 422 N.W.2d 688 (1988)—6:24
- Canterbury v. Spence, 464 F.2d 772 (D.C. Cir. 1972)—4:1 n.29, 31, 33, 39
- Cantrell v. Northeast Georgia Medical Center, 235 Ga. App. 365, 508 S.E.2d 716 (1998)—6:20
- Capan v. Divine Providence Hospital, 287 Pa. Super. 364, 430 A.2d 647 (1980)—6:21
- Caputa v. Antiles, 296 N.J. Super. 123, 686 A.2d 356 (App. Div. 1996)—18:7
- Carbone v. Warburton, 22 N.J. Super. 5, 91 A.2d 518 (App. Div. 1952)—3:4 n.1
- Cardinal v. Family Foot Care Centers, Inc., 40 Ohio App. 3d 181, 532 N.E.2d 162 (8th Dist. Cuyahoga County 1987)—4:2
- Cardio TVP Surgical Associates, P.C. v. Gillis, 272 Ga. 404, 528 S.E.2d 785 (2000)—4:1.8
- Carlson v. Marinette County, 264 Wis. 423, 59 N.W.2d 486 (1953)—6:24 n.72
- Carlton v. St. John Hosp., 182 Mich. App. 166, 451 N.W.2d 543 (1989)—8:4
- Carmichael v. Reitz, 17 Cal. App. 3d 958, 95 Cal. Rptr. 381 (2d Dist. 1971)—17:15
- Carpenter v. Moore, 51 Wash. 2d 795, 322 P.2d 125 (1958)—2:4 n.12
- Carr v. Strode, 79 Haw. 475, 904 P.2d 489 (1995)—4:1.3; 4:1.10; 8:1
- Carr v. Wittingen, 182 Mich. App. 275, 451 N.W.2d 584 (1990)—7:10
- Carrasco v. Bankoff, 220 Cal. App. 2d 230, 33 Cal. Rptr. 673, 97 A.L.R.2d 464 (2d Dist. 1963)—6:23 n.2

## AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Carreker v. Harper, 196 Ga. App. 658, 396 S.E.2d 587 (1990)—7:2
- Carroll v. Kittle, 203 Kan. 841, 457 P.2d 21 (1969)—6:24 n.69
- Carswell v. Childrens Nat. Medical Center, 217 F. Supp. 2d 101 (D.D.C. 2002)—7:9
- Carter v. Bowie, 432 Mass. 563, 736 N.E.2d 385 (2000)—9:2
- Cary v. Arrowsmith, 777 S.W.2d 8 (Tenn. Ct. App. 1989)—4:2; 17:9; 17:13
- Caryl S. v. Child & Adolescent Treatment Services, Inc., 161 Misc. 2d 563, 614 N.Y.S.2d 661 (Sup 1994)—3:16
- Casale v. Hena, 270 A.D.2d 680, 704 N.Y.S.2d 361 (3d Dep't 2000)—7:10
- Casey v. Levine, 261 Neb. 1, 621 N.W.2d 482 (2001)—7:10
- Casey v. Penn, 45 Ill. App. 3d 573, 4 Ill. Dec. 346, 360 N.E.2d 93 (2d Dist. 1977)—4:1 n.26, 32
- Causey v. St. Francis Medical Center, 719 So. 2d 1072 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1998)—6:18
- Cebula v. Benoit, 652 S.W.2d 304 (Mo. Ct. App. W.D. 1983)—8:4
- Central Anesthesia Associates, P.C. v. Worthy, 254 Ga. 728, 333 S.E.2d 829 (1985)—11:1
- Chadock v. Cohn, 96 Cal. App. 3d 205, 157 Cal. Rptr. 640 (2d Dist. 1979)—8:4
- Chadwick v. Nielsen, 763 P.2d 817 (Utah Ct. App. 1988)—3:5
- Chaffee v. Seslar, 786 N.E.2d 705 (Ind. 2003)—13:30
- Chamberlain v. Giampapa, 210 F.3d 154 (3d Cir. 2000)—9:1
- Chambers v. G. D. Searle & Co., 441 F. Supp. 377, 23 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. 598 (D. Md. 1975)—17:15
- Chambers v. Stern, 347 Ark. 395, 64 S.W.3d 737, 161 Ed. Law Rep. 703 (2002)—7:1
- Chambers v. Stern, 338 Ark. 332, 994 S.W.2d 463 (1999)—7:1
- Chamness v. Odum, 80 Ill. App. 3d 98, 35 Ill. Dec. 404, 399 N.E.2d 238 (5th Dist. 1979)—3:5
- Champagne v. U.S., 513 N.W.2d 75 (N.D. 1994)—5:1; 7:2
- Chandler v. Koenig, 203 Ga. App. 684, 417 S.E.2d 715 (1992)—8:4
- Chandler v. Neosho Memorial Hospital, 223 Kan. 1, 574 P.2d 136 (1977)—3:5
- Chapel v. Allison, 241 Mont. 83, 785 P.2d 204 (1990)—8:5
- Chapman v. Pollock, 69 N.C. App. 588, 317 S.E.2d 726 (1984)—8:4
- Charell v. Gonzalez, 173 Misc. 2d 227, 660 N.Y.S.2d 665 (Sup 1997)—7:2

TABLE OF CASES

- Charter Medical Corp. v. Miller, 605 S.W.2d 943 (Tex. Civ. App. Dallas 1980)—6:9
- Chasco v. Providence Memorial Hospital, 476 S.W.2d 385 (Tex. Civ. App. El Paso 1972)—3:9 n.17
- Cherukuri v. Shalala, 175 F.3d 446, 1999 FED App. 0160P (6th Cir. 1999)—6:18
- Childers v. Frye, 201 N.C. 42, 158 S.E. 744 (1931)—2:3 n.6
- Chin ex rel. Chin, Estate of v. St. Barnabas Medical Center, 160 N.J. 454, 734 A.2d 778 (1999)—18:7
- Ching v. Methodist Children's Hosp., 134 S.W.3d 235 (Tex. App. Amarillo 2003)—6:22
- Chism v. Campbell, 250 Neb. 921, 553 N.W.2d 741 (1996)—8:2; 18:7
- Chizmadia v. Smiley's Point Clinic, 428 N.W.2d 459 (Minn. Ct. App. 1988)—7:10
- Christ v. Lipsitz, 99 Cal. App. 3d 894, 160 Cal. Rptr. 498 (4th Dist. 1979)—13:30
- Christensen v. Munsen, 123 Wash. 2d 234, 867 P.2d 626, 30 A.L.R.5th 822 (1994)—3:6
- Christensen v. Thornby, 192 Minn. 123, 255 N.W. 620, 93 A.L.R. 570 (1934)—2:4 n.14
- Christiana v. Sudderth, 841 So. 2d 911 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2003)—8:1
- Chubb v. Holmes, 111 Conn. 482, 150 A. 516 (1930)—8:1 n.2
- Chudson v. Ratra, 76 Md. App. 753, 548 A.2d 172 (1988)—5:2; 7:2
- Church v. Perales, 39 S.W.3d 149 (Tenn. Ct. App. 2000)—4:1.8; 18:7
- Ciceron v. Jamaica Hosp., 264 A.D.2d 497, 694 N.Y.S.2d 459 (2d Dep't 1999)—7:9; 13:30
- Ciesiolka v. Selby, 147 Ind. App. 396, 261 N.E.2d 95 (Div. 1 1970)—8:1 n.3
- Ciolino v. Bernstein, 231 Ill. App. 3d 68, 172 Ill. Dec. 804, 596 N.E.2d 83 (1st Dist. 1992)—15:3
- Cizek v. Mary Imogene Bassett Hosp., 176 A.D.2d 1035, 574 N.Y.S.2d 877 (3d Dep't 1991)—7:10
- Clair v. Centre Community Hosp., 317 Pa. Super. 25, 463 A.2d 1065 (1983)—6:2
- Clair v. St. James Mercy Hosp., 298 A.D.2d 943, 747 N.Y.S.2d 648 (4th Dep't 2002)—7:10
- Clark v. Baird, 714 So. 2d 840 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1998)—9:4
- Clark v. Erdmann, 161 Wis. 2d 428, 468 N.W.2d 18 (1991)—7:8
- Clark v. Norris, 226 Mont. 43, 734 P.2d 182 (1987)—18:7
- Clark v. Southview Hosp. &

## AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Family Health Ctr., 68 Ohio St. 3d 435, 1994-Ohio-519, 628 N.E.2d 46, 58 A.L.R.5th 929 (1994)—6:20; 6:21; 6:22
- Clark v. U.S., 402 F.2d 950 (4th Cir. 1968)—3:11
- Clary v. Hospital Authority of City of Marietta, 106 Ga. App. 134, 126 S.E.2d 470 (1962)—6:20 n.2
- Clayton v. Harkey, 826 So. 2d 1283, 170 Ed. Law Rep. 418 (Miss. 2002)—7:1
- Cleary v. Group Health Ass'n, Inc., 691 A.2d 148 (D.C. 1997)—4:1.1
- Clelland v. Haas, 774 So. 2d 1243 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2000)—3:12
- Cleveland v. Rizzo, 99 Mich. App. 682, 298 N.W.2d 617 (1980)—18:7 n.6
- Clough v. Lively, 193 Ga. App. 286, 387 S.E.2d 573 (1989)—6:20
- Cobb v. Dallas Fort Worth Medical Center-Grand Prairie, 48 S.W.3d 820 (Tex. App. Waco 2001)—6:13
- Cobbs v. Grant, 8 Cal. 3d 229, 104 Cal. Rptr. 505, 502 P.2d 1 (1972)—4:1 n.18, 28
- Cobo v. Raba, 125 N.C. App. 320, 481 S.E.2d 101 (1997)—7:2
- Cockrum v. Baumgartner, 95 Ill. 2d 193, 69 Ill. Dec. 168, 447 N.E.2d 385 (1983)—13:30 n.4
- Coffer v. Arndt, 732 N.E.2d 815 (Ind. Ct. App. 2000)—7:10
- Coggle v. Snow, 56 Wash. App. 499, 784 P.2d 554 (Div. 1 1990)—17:9 n.6
- Cogswell by Cogswell v. Chapman, 249 A.D.2d 865, 672 N.Y.S.2d 460 (3d Dep't 1998)—2:3
- Cohen v. Cabrini Medical Center, 94 N.Y.2d 639, 709 N.Y.S.2d 151, 730 N.E.2d 949 (2000)—2:3
- Colburn v. U.S., 45 F. Supp. 2d 787 (S.D. Cal. 1998)—9:3
- Colburn v. Wilson, 570 So. 2d 652 (Ala. 1990)—7:7
- Colby v. Schwartz, 78 Cal. App. 3d 885, 144 Cal. Rptr. 624 (2d Dist. 1978)—7:16
- Cole v. Jordan, 161 Ga. App. 409, 288 S.E.2d 260 (1982)—4:1
- Coleman v. Deno, 813 So. 2d 303 (La. 2002)—6:18
- Coleman v. Dowd, 185 Mich. App. 662, 462 N.W.2d 809 (1990)—6:24
- Coleman v. Rice, 706 So. 2d 696 (Miss. 1997)—18:7
- Collins v. Itoh, 160 Mont. 461, 503 P.2d 36 (1972)—4:1 n.26
- Collins v. Meeker, 198 Kan. 390, 424 P.2d 488 (1967)—3:12 n.15
- Collins v. Thakkar, 552 N.E.2d 507, 89 A.L.R.4th 877 (Ind. Ct. App. 1st Dist. 1990)—9:1
- Colorado Permanente Medical

TABLE OF CASES

- Group, P.C. v. Evans, 926 P.2d 1218 (Colo. 1996)—9:3
- Colvin v. Smith, 276 A.D. 9, 92 N.Y.S.2d 794 (3d Dep't 1949)—2:4 n.5
- Colwell v. Holy Family Hosp., 104 Wash. App. 606, 15 P.3d 210 (Div. 3 2001)—8:4
- Com. v. Brandwein, 435 Mass. 623, 760 N.E.2d 724 (2002)—2:3
- Com. v. Oliveira, 438 Mass. 325, 780 N.E.2d 453 (2002)—2:3
- Comer v. Gohil, 664 N.E.2d 389 (Ind. Ct. App. 1996)—9:1
- Community Care and Rehabilitation Center v. Superior Court, 79 Cal. App. 4th 787, 94 Cal. Rptr. 2d 343 (4th Dist. 2000)—10:2
- Cone v. National Emergency Services, Inc., 747 So. 2d 1085 (La. 1999)—10:1
- Connelly v. Warner, 248 A.D.2d 941, 670 N.Y.S.2d 293 (4th Dep't 1998)—4:1.7
- Conner v. Stelly, 830 So. 2d 1102 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2002)—13:31
- Connors v. University Associates in Obstetrics and Gynecology, Inc., 769 F. Supp. 578 (D. Vt. 1991)—8:2
- Conrad-Hutsell v. Colturi, 2002-Ohio-2632, 2002 WL 1290844 (Ohio Ct. App. 6th Dist. Lucas County 2002)—7:2
- Conrad v. St. Clair, 100 Idaho 401, 599 P.2d 292 (1979)—3:5
- Conroy, Matter of, 98 N.J. 321, 486 A.2d 1209, 48 A.L.R.4th 1 (1985)—4:2
- Conway v. Nassau Medical Center, 298 A.D.2d 423, 748 N.Y.S.2d 390 (2d Dep't 2002)—7:10
- Coolbaugh v. St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport, 142 Conn. 536, 115 A.2d 662 (1955)—6:24 n.9
- Cooley v. Granholm, 291 F.3d 880, 2002 FED App. 0188P (6th Cir. 2002)—17:9
- Coon v. Dryden, 46 S.W.3d 81 (Mo. Ct. App. W.D. 2001)—3:17
- Cooper v. Bronx Cross County Medical Group, 259 A.D.2d 410, 687 N.Y.S.2d 156 (1st Dep't 1999)—10:1
- Cooper v. Sams, 532 So. 2d 380 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1988)—9:2
- Cooper v. Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, Inc., 27 Ohio St. 2d 242, 56 Ohio Op. 2d 146, 272 N.E.2d 97 (1971)—5:3
- Corbet v. McKinney, 980 S.W.2d 166 (Mo. Ct. App. E.D. 1998)—2:3
- Corbin v. Smith, 842 So. 2d 610 (Ala. 2002)—7:4
- Corey v. Skelton, 834 So. 2d 681 (Miss. 2003)—7:1
- Corleto v. Shore Memorial Hospital, 138 N.J. Super. 302,

## AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- 350 A.2d 534 (Law Div. 1975)—6:22 n.13
- Corlett v. Caserta, 204 Ill. App. 3d 403, 149 Ill. Dec. 793, 562 N.E.2d 257, 3 A.L.R.5th 1091 (1st Dist. 1990)—7:2
- Corley v. State, Dept. of Health & Hospitals, 749 So. 2d 926 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1999)—6:13
- Cornfeldt v. Tongen, 295 N.W.2d 638 (Minn. 1980)—5:3
- Cornwell v. Cleveland, 44 A.D.2d 891, 355 N.Y.S.2d 679 (4th Dep't 1974)—8:10
- Corten v. Harbor Hospital, 279 A.D. 673, 108 N.Y.S.2d 352 (2d Dep't 1951)—6:23 n.1
- Cortes-Irizarry v. Corporacion Insular De Seguros, 111 F.3d 184, 47 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 22 (1st Cir. 1997)—3:3
- Corwin v. St. Anthony Med. Ctr., 80 Ohio App. 3d 836, 610 N.E.2d 1155 (10th Dist. Franklin County 1992)—18:7
- Coryell v. Smith, 274 Ill. App. 3d 543, 210 Ill. Dec. 855, 653 N.E.2d 1317 (1st Dist. 1995)—4:1.6
- Coscino v. Wolfley, 696 So. 2d 257 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1997)—4:1.3
- Cosom v. Marcotte, 2000 PA Super 285, 760 A.2d 886 (2000)—4:1.8
- Cottam v. CVS Pharmacy, 436 Mass. 316, 764 N.E.2d 814 (2002)—4:1.4
- Coulter v. Rosenblum, 452 Pa. Super. 619, 682 A.2d 838 (1996)—2:3
- Couri v. Gardner, 173 N.J. 328, 801 A.2d 1134 (2002)—9:1
- Cowan v. Doering, 111 N.J. 451, 545 A.2d 159 (1988)—7:2
- Cox v. Jones, 470 N.W.2d 23 (Iowa 1991)—18:7
- Cox v. Lesko, 263 Kan. 805, 953 P.2d 1033, 84 A.L.R.5th 797 (1998)—7:2
- Cox v. Stretton, 77 Misc. 2d 155, 352 N.Y.S.2d 834 (Sup 1974)—3:16 n.7
- Coyne v. Cirilli, 45 Or. App. 177, 607 P.2d 1383 (1980)—7:2
- Craddock v. Gross, 350 Pa. Super. 575, 504 A.2d 1300 (1986)—2:3
- Craft v. Peebles, 78 Haw. 287, 893 P.2d 138 (1995)—3:3; 17:9
- Craig v. Borcicky, 557 So. 2d 1253 (Ala. 1990)—8:4
- Cram v. Howell, 680 N.E.2d 1096 (Ind. 1997)—3:16
- Crannell by Morehouse v. Kim, 255 A.D.2d 773, 680 N.Y.S.2d 285 (3d Dep't 1998)—6:20
- Crawford v. Fayez, 112 N.C. App. 328, 435 S.E.2d 545 (1993)—18:7
- Crawford v. Hope, 898 S.W.2d 937 (Tex. App. Amarillo 1995)—5:1

TABLE OF CASES

- Crawford v. Howard, 539 So. 2d 735 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1989)—7:10
- Crawford v. Kirk, 929 S.W.2d 633 (Tex. App. Texarkana 1996)—13:30
- Crawford v. Wojnas, 51 Wash. App. 781, 754 P.2d 1302 (Div. 3 1988)—3:16
- Cronic v. Pyburn, 170 Ga. App. 377, 317 S.E.2d 246 (1984)—8:5
- Crosby v. U.S., 48 F. Supp. 2d 924 (D. Alaska 1999)—5:3
- Cross v. Huttenlocher, 185 Conn. 390, 440 A.2d 952 (1981)—8:9 n.3
- Cross v. Trapp, 170 W. Va. 459, 294 S.E.2d 446 (1982)—4:1
- Crossett Health Center v. Crosswell, 221 Ark. 874, 256 S.W.2d 548 (1953)—6:24 n.6
- Crundwell v. Becker, 981 S.W.2d 880 (Tex. App. Houston 1st Dist. 1998)—4:1.8
- C.S. v. Nielson, 767 P.2d 504 (Utah 1988)—13:30
- Cuccia v. Brooklyn Medical Group, 171 A.D.2d 836, 567 N.Y.S.2d 772 (2d Dep't 1991)—8:10
- Cuker v. Hillsborough County Hosp. Authority, 605 So. 2d 998 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 2d Dist. 1992)—6:21
- Culbertson v. Chapman, 496 N.W.2d 821 (Minn. Ct. App. 1993)—3:16
- Culbertson v. Mernitz, 602 N.E.2d 98 (Ind. 1992)—4:1.3
- Culbertson v. Mernitz, 591 N.E.2d 1040 (Ind. Ct. App. 3d Dist. 1992)—18:7
- Culhane v. Schorr, 259 A.D.2d 511, 686 N.Y.S.2d 105 (2d Dep't 1999)—7:10
- Cunningham v. Huffman, 154 Ill. 2d 398, 182 Ill. Dec. 18, 609 N.E.2d 321 (1993)—7:10
- Cunningham v. MacNeal Memorial Hospital, 47 Ill. 2d 443, 266 N.E.2d 897, 45 A.L.R.3d 1353 (1970)—6:20
- Cunningham ex rel. Grice v. Helping Hands, Inc., 352 S.C. 485, 575 S.E.2d 549 (2003)—7:1; 7:2
- Curlender v. Bio-Science Laboratories, 106 Cal. App. 3d 811, 165 Cal. Rptr. 477 (2d Dist. 1980)—13:30
- Curtis v. M&S Petroleum, Inc., 174 F.3d 661, 51 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1429 (5th Cir. 1999)—4:2
- Cutsinger v. Cullinan, 72 Ill. App. 3d 527, 29 Ill. Dec. 18, 391 N.E.2d 177 (2d Dist. 1979)—7:11
- Cutts v. Fulton-DeKalb Hosp. Authority, 192 Ga. App. 517, 385 S.E.2d 436 (1989)—6:24

**D**

- Dahl v. Turner, 80 N.M. 564, 458 P.2d 816, 39 A.L.R.3d 207 (Ct. App. 1969)—7:14

AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Dalton v. Kalispell Regional Hosp., 256 Mont. 243, 846 P.2d 960 (1993)—8:2
- Dalton v. Miller, 984 P.2d 666 (Colo. Ct. App. 1999)—7:1
- Dalton v. St. Luke's Catholic Church, 27 N.J. 22, 141 A.2d 273 (1958)—6:24 n.33
- Daly v. Carmean, 210 Ill. App. 3d 19, 154 Ill. Dec. 734, 568 N.E.2d 955 (4th Dist. 1991)—7:10
- D'Amaro v. Joyce, 297 F.3d 768 (8th Cir. 2002)—7:10
- D'Angelis v. Zakuto, 383 Pa. Super. 65, 556 A.2d 431 (1989)—14:6
- D'Angelo v. St. Agnes Healthcare, Inc., 157 Md. App. 631, 853 A.2d 813 (2004)—9:4
- Daniel J. by Ann Mary J. v. New York City Health and Hospitals Corp., 77 N.Y.2d 630, 569 N.Y.S.2d 396, 571 N.E.2d 704 (1991)—18:7 n.14
- Daniels v. Hadley Memorial Hospital, 566 F.2d 749 (D.C. Cir. 1977)—5:3
- Daniels v. State, Through Dept. of Health & Human Resources, 532 So. 2d 218 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1988)—3:9; 4:2
- Danzy v. Community Health Plan, 285 A.D.2d 883, 727 N.Y.S.2d 209 (3d Dep't 2001)—7:10
- Darling v. Charleston Community Memorial Hospital, 33 Ill. 2d 326, 211 N.E.2d 253, 14 A.L.R.3d 860 (1965)—1:4 n.6; 3:3 n.5; 6:24 n.15
- Darling v. Charleston Community Memorial Hospital, 50 Ill. App. 2d 253, 200 N.E.2d 149 (4th Dist. 1964)—6:22 n.3
- Darnaby v. Davis, 2002 OK CIV APP 103, 57 P.3d 100 (Div. 2 2002)—2:3
- Darrah v. Kite, 32 A.D.2d 208, 301 N.Y.S.2d 286 (3d Dep't 1969)—4:1 n.41
- Darwin v. Gooberman, 339 N.J. Super. 467, 772 A.2d 399 (App. Div. 2001)—9:1
- Das v. Thani, 171 N.J. 518, 795 A.2d 876 (2002)—3:6
- Daubert v. Merrell Dow Pharmaceuticals, Inc., 509 U.S. 579, 113 S. Ct. 2786, 125 L. Ed. 2d 469, 37 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1 (1993)—8:3
- Davidson v. Shirley, 616 F.2d 224 (5th Cir. 1980)—4:1
- Davies v. Krasna, 14 Cal. 3d 502, 121 Cal. Rptr. 705, 535 P.2d 1161, 79 A.L.R.3d 807 (1975)—7:9
- Davis v. Hoss, 869 So. 2d 397 (Miss. 2004)—7:1
- Davis v. Manning, 847 S.W.2d 446 (Tex. App. Houston 14th Dist. 1993)—8:1
- Davis v. Nassau Ophthalmic Services, P.C., 232 A.D.2d 358, 648 N.Y.S.2d 454 (2d Dep't 1996)—4:1.3; 18:7

TABLE OF CASES

- Davis v. City of New York, 38 N.Y.2d 257, 379 N.Y.S.2d 721, 342 N.E.2d 516 (1975)—7:10
- Davison v. Mobile Infirmary, 456 So. 2d 14 (Ala. 1984)—5:1
- Davison v. Rini, 115 Ohio App. 3d 688, 686 N.E.2d 278 (4th Dist. Scioto County 1996)—3:12
- Davison v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 75 Wis. 2d 190, 248 N.W.2d 433 (1977)—6:9
- Dawes v. Kinnett, 779 So. 2d 978 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2001)—4:1.8
- Dawson v. Fulton-DeKalb Hosp. Authority, 227 Ga. App. 715, 490 S.E.2d 142 (1997)—2:3
- Day v. Harkins & Munoz, 961 S.W.2d 278 (Tex. App. Houston 1st Dist. 1997)—2:4
- Deal v. Handson, 210 Ga. App. 499, 436 S.E.2d 519 (1993)—14:5
- DeBoer v. Brown, 138 Ariz. 168, 673 P.2d 912 (1983)—7:8
- DeCintio v. Lawrence Hosp., 299 A.D.2d 165, 753 N.Y.S.2d 26 (1st Dep't 2002)—3:16
- Decker v. Flood, 248 Mich. App. 75, 638 N.W.2d 163 (2001)—8:5
- De Coste v. Champlain Valley Physicians Hosp., 147 A.D.2d 793, 537 N.Y.S.2d 665 (3d Dep't 1989)—5:3
- Delaney v. Cade, 255 Kan. 199, 873 P.2d 175 (1994)—5:3
- Delaney v. Champlain Valley Physicians Hosp. Medical Center, 232 A.D.2d 840, 648 N.Y.S.2d 761 (3d Dep't 1996)—18:7
- Delaney v. Humana Hosp., 830 So. 2d 1072 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2002)—4:1.8
- del Carmen Guadalupe v. Negrón Agosto, 299 F.3d 15 (1st Cir. 2002)—6:18
- De Los Santos v. Southwest Texas Methodist Hosp., 802 S.W.2d 749 (Tex. App. San Antonio 1990)—7:7
- Del Tufo v. Township of Old Bridge, 147 N.J. 90, 685 A.2d 1267 (1996)—7:2
- DeLuna v. St. Elizabeth's Hosp., 147 Ill. 2d 57, 167 Ill. Dec. 1009, 588 N.E.2d 1139 (1992)—9:2
- DeLuna v. Treister, 185 Ill. 2d 565, 236 Ill. Dec. 754, 708 N.E.2d 340 (1999)—7:8
- DeMoss v. Hamilton, 644 N.W.2d 302 (Iowa 2002)—7:2
- Dempsey v. Methodist Hosp., 159 A.D.2d 541, 552 N.Y.S.2d 406 (2d Dep't 1990)—5:2
- Denardo v. Carneval, 297 Pa. Super. 484, 444 A.2d 135 (1982)—5:1

## AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Denton v. Big Spring Hosp. Corp., 998 S.W.2d 294 (Tex. App. Eastland 1999)—6:21
- Denton Regional Medical Center v. LaCroix, 947 S.W.2d 941 (Tex. App. Fort Worth 1997)—6:7
- Derzavis v. Bepko, 766 A.2d 514 (D.C. 2000)—8:1
- Descant v. Administrators of Tulane Educational Fund, 706 So. 2d 618 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1998)—4:1; 4:1.8
- Descant v. Administrators of Tulane Educational Fund, 639 So. 2d 246 (La. 1994)—9:3
- Deschamps v. Pulley, 784 P.2d 471 (Utah Ct. App. 1989)—7:9
- Deutsch v. Shein, 597 S.W.2d 141 (Ky. 1980)—5:1
- De Witt v. U.S., 593 F.2d 276 (7th Cir. 1979)—7:9
- De Zon v. American President Lines, 318 U.S. 660, 63 S. Ct. 814, 87 L. Ed. 1065 (1943)—3:12 n.12
- Dias v. Brigham Medical Associates, Inc., 438 Mass. 317, 780 N.E.2d 447 (2002)—3:17
- Diaz v. Feil, 118 N.M. 385, 881 P.2d 745 (Ct. App. 1994)—6:22
- Diaz v. New York Downtown Hosp., 99 N.Y.2d 542, 754 N.Y.S.2d 195, 784 N.E.2d 68 (2002)—3:3
- Dickens v. Everhart, 284 N.C. 95, 199 S.E.2d 440 (1973)—3:5
- Dickey on Behalf of Dickey v. Daughety, 260 Kan. 12, 917 P.2d 889 (1996)—5:3; 9:3; 10:1
- DiFilippo v. Preston, 53 Del. 539, 173 A.2d 333 (1961)—4:1 n.26
- Diggs v. Arizona Cardiologists, Ltd., 198 Ariz. 198, 8 P.3d 386 (Ct. App. Div. 1 2000)—2:3
- DiLeo v. Nugent, 88 Md. App. 59, 592 A.2d 1126 (1991)—7:2
- DiMarco v. Lynch Homes-Chester County, Inc., 525 Pa. 558, 583 A.2d 422 (1990)—3:16
- Dimora v. Cleveland Clinic Found., 114 Ohio App. 3d 711, 683 N.E.2d 1175 (8th Dist. Cuyahoga County 1996)—10:2
- Dingle v. Belin, 358 Md. 354, 749 A.2d 157 (2000)—2:4; 4:1.8
- Dinner v. Thorp, 54 Wash. 2d 90, 338 P.2d 137 (1959)—13:31
- Diocese of Metuchen v. Prisco & Edwards, AIA, 374 N.J. Super. 409, 864 A.2d 1168 (App. Div. 2005)—9:1
- District of Columbia v. Anderson, 597 A.2d 1295 (D.C. 1991)—8:6

TABLE OF CASES

- District of Columbia v. Watkins, 684 A.2d 395 (D.C. 1996)—5:1
- District of Columbia v. Wilson, 721 A.2d 591 (D.C. 1998)—3:5
- Ditlow v. Kaplan, 181 So. 2d 226 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 3d Dist. 1965)—4:1 n.26
- Ditto v. McCurdy, 86 Haw. 93, 947 P.2d 961 (Ct. App. 1997)—4:1.8
- Ditto v. McCurdy, 86 Haw. 84, 947 P.2d 952 (1997)—10:2; 18:7
- Dixon v. Siwy, 661 N.E.2d 600 (Ind. Ct. App. 1996)—2:3
- Dobran v. Franciscan Med. Ctr., 102 Ohio St. 3d 54, 2004-Ohio-1883, 806 N.E.2d 537 (2004)—5:3
- Doctors Hosp. of Augusta, Inc. v. Bonner, 195 Ga. App. 152, 392 S.E.2d 897 (1990)—11:8
- Doe v. Cherwitz, 894 F. Supp. 344 (S.D. Iowa 1995)—7:8
- Doe v. Community Health Plan-Kaiser Corp., 268 A.D.2d 183, 709 N.Y.S.2d 215 (3d Dep't 2000)—2:3
- Doe v. Curran, 45 Pa. D. & C.4th 544, 2000 WL 1283063 (C.P. 2000)—10:2
- Doe v. Finch, 81 Wash. App. 342, 914 P.2d 756 (Div. 2 1996)—7:12
- Doe v. Johnston, 476 N.W.2d 28 (Iowa 1991)—17:9 n.6
- Doe v. Lai-Yet Lam, 268 A.D.2d 206, 701 N.Y.S.2d 347 (1st Dep't 2000)—6:13
- Doe v. Marselle, 236 Conn. 845, 675 A.2d 835 (1996)—15:8
- Doe v. Medlantic Health Care Group, Inc., 814 A.2d 939 (D.C. 2003)—8:1
- Doe v. Noe No. 1, 303 Ill. App. 3d 139, 236 Ill. Dec. 461, 707 N.E.2d 588 (1st Dist. 1998)—18:7
- Domako v. Rowe, 184 Mich. App. 137, 457 N.W.2d 107 (1990)—18:7 n.7
- Dombrowski v. Moore, 299 A.D.2d 949, 752 N.Y.S.2d 183 (4th Dep't 2002)—10:1
- Domurad v. Hill, 414 Mass. 1001, 605 N.E.2d 858 (1993)—3:15
- Donabedian v. Manzer, 187 Cal. App. 3d 1021, 232 Cal. Rptr. 325 (1st Dist. 1986)—7:12
- Donabedian by Donabedian v. Manzer, 153 Cal. App. 3d 592, 200 Cal. Rptr. 597 (1st Dist. 1984)—7:9
- Donais v. U.S., 232 F.3d 595 (7th Cir. 2000)—3:3
- Doochack v. Hobbs, 645 A.2d 568 (Del. 1994)—18:7
- Dooley v. Skodnek, 138 A.D.2d 102, 529 N.Y.S.2d 569 (2d Dep't 1988)—17:13
- Dorris v. Detroit Osteopathic Hosp. Corp., 460 Mich. 26, 594 N.W.2d 455 (1999)—9:1
- Dorsey v. Nold, 362 Md. 241, 765 A.2d 79 (2001)—2:1; 3:1

AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Doss v. U.S., 476 F. Supp. 630 (E.D. Mo. 1979)—18:7
- Douget v. Touro Infirmary, 537 So. 2d 251 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1988)—18:7
- Douglas v. Freeman, 117 Wash. 2d 242, 814 P.2d 1160 (1991)—8:1
- Douglas v. Lombardino, 236 Kan. 471, 693 P.2d 1138 (1985)—8:6; 19:4 n.2
- Douglass v. Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation, 696 So. 2d 136, 64 A.L.R.5th 847 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1997)—18:7
- Douzart v. Jones, 528 So. 2d 602 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1988)—3:4; 3:6
- Dowling v. Ohio Dept. of Rehab. & Corr., 63 Ohio Misc. 2d 368, 629 N.E.2d 1127 (Ct. Cl. 1993)—17:9
- Doyle v. Giuliucci, 62 Cal. 2d 606, 43 Cal. Rptr. 697, 401 P.2d 1 (1965)—7:5 n.1
- Doyle v. Shubs, 717 F. Supp. 946 (D. Mass. 1989)—9:4
- Drago v. Buonagurio, 46 N.Y.2d 778, 413 N.Y.S.2d 910, 386 N.E.2d 821 (1978)—1:8 n.27
- Drake v. St. Francis Hosp., 560 A.2d 1059 (Del. 1989)—7:7
- Draper v. Jasionowski, 372 N.J. Super. 368, 858 A.2d 1141 (App. Div. 2004)—4:1 n.42
- Drevenak v. Abendschein, 773 A.2d 396 (D.C. 2001)—3:5
- Drs. Lane, Bryant, Eubanks & Dulaney v. Otts, 412 So. 2d 254 (Ala. 1982)—3:5; 8:5; 8:9
- Dubin v. Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center, 83 Ill. 2d 277, 47 Ill. Dec. 345, 415 N.E.2d 350 (1980)—6:20
- Dubin v. Wakuzawa, 89 Haw. 188, 970 P.2d 496 (1998)—9:4
- Dubose v. New York City Health and Hospitals Corp., 255 A.D.2d 234, 680 N.Y.S.2d 95 (1st Dep't 1998)—7:10
- Duckett v. North Detroit General Hospital, 84 Mich. App. 426, 269 N.W.2d 626 (1978)—6:20 n.10; 6:22 n.11
- Dufour v. Mayeux, 664 So. 2d 577 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1995)—2:3
- Duncan v. Augter, 62 Or. App. 250, 661 P.2d 83 (1983)—7:8
- Duncan v. Augter, 286 Or. 723, 596 P.2d 555 (1979)—7:12
- Dunham v. Village of Canisteo, 303 N.Y. 498, 104 N.E.2d 872 (1952)—5:3 n.4
- Dunkin v. Syntex Laboratories, Inc., 443 F. Supp. 121, 24 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. 304 (W.D. Tenn. 1977)—17:15
- Dunmore v. Babaoff, 149 Mich. App. 140, 386 N.W.2d 154 (1985)—18:7
- Dunn v. St. Francis Hospital, Inc., 401 A.2d 77 (Del. 1979)—7:9
- Dunton, Estate of v. O'Brien, 192 A.D.2d 1084, 596

TABLE OF CASES

- N.Y.S.2d 232 (4th Dep't 1993)—18:7
- Duplan v. Harper, 188 F.3d 1195 (10th Cir. 1999)—10:1
- Durphy v. Kaiser Foundation Health Plan of Mid-Atlantic States, Inc., 698 A.2d 459 (D.C. 1997)—7:2
- Dutil v. Burns, 674 A.2d 910 (Me. 1996)—9:1
- Duttry v. Patterson, 565 Pa. 130, 771 A.2d 1255 (2001)—4:1; 4:1.3
- Duvall v. Goldin, 139 Mich. App. 342, 362 N.W.2d 275 (1984)—3:16
- Dymburt v. Rao, 881 F. Supp. 942 (D.N.J. 1995)—3:17
- Dyson v. Winfield, 129 F. Supp. 2d 22 (D.D.C. 2001)—10:1
- E**
- Eagleton, State ex rel. v. Patrick, 370 S.W.2d 254, 97 A.L.R.2d 1180 (Mo. 1963)—6:1 n.4
- Easter v. Lexington Memorial Hospital, Inc., 303 N.C. 303, 278 S.E.2d 253, 17 A.L.R.4th 128 (1981)—2:3
- Eby By and Through Eby v. Newcombe, 116 Idaho 838, 780 P.2d 589 (1989)—7:13
- Echard v. Barnes-Jewish Hosp., 98 S.W.3d 558 (Mo. Ct. App. E.D. 2002)—5:1
- Edmonds v. Cytology Services of Maryland, Inc., 111 Md. App. 233, 681 A.2d 546 (1996)—7:8
- Edson v. Community General Hosp. of Greater Syracuse, 289 A.D.2d 973, 737 N.Y.S.2d 707 (4th Dep't 2001)—6:13
- Edson v. Griffin Hospital, 21 Conn. Supp. 55, 144 A.2d 341 (Super. Ct. 1958)—6:2 n.2; 6:10 n.6
- Edwards v. Boland, 41 Mass. App. Ct. 375, 670 N.E.2d 404 (1996)—18:7
- Edwards v. Brandywine Hosp., 438 Pa. Super. 673, 652 A.2d 1382 (1995)—6:22; 6:23
- Edwards v. Kings Mountain Memorial Hosp. Ass'n, 118 F. Supp. 417 (E.D. Tenn. 1954)—6:24 n.42
- Edwards v. Radecki, 1993 WL 155632 (Ohio Ct. App. 6th Dist. Lucas County 1993)—18:7
- Edwards v. Tardif, 240 Conn. 610, 692 A.2d 1266 (1997)—5:1
- Egan v. Dry Dock, E.B. & B.R. Co., 12 A.D. 556, 42 N.Y.S. 188 (1st Dep't 1896)—8:9 n.4
- Ehlinger v. Sipes, 148 Wis. 2d 260, 434 N.W.2d 825 (Ct. App. 1988)—3:12
- Ehlinger by Ehlinger v. Sipes, 155 Wis. 2d 1, 454 N.W.2d 754 (1990)—5:2
- Eid v. Duke, 373 Md. 2, 816 A.2d 844 (2003)—2:3
- Elam v. College Park Hospital, 132 Cal. App. 3d 332, 183

## AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Cal. Rptr. 156 (4th Dist. 1982)—6:22
- Eland v. Aylward, 373 So. 2d 92 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 2d Dist. 1979)—7:9
- Eldridge v. Eastmoreland General Hosp., 307 Or. 500, 769 P.2d 775 (1989)—7:8; 7:9
- Eldridge v. Eli Lilly & Co., 138 Ill. App. 3d 124, 92 Ill. Dec. 740, 485 N.E.2d 551 (4th Dist. 1985)—17:13
- Elkin v. Goodman, 285 A.D.2d 484, 727 N.Y.S.2d 158 (2d Dep't 2001)—7:10
- Ellis v. Lauter, 93 Mich. App. 584, 287 N.W.2d 192 (1979)—7:9
- Emergency Physicians of Indianapolis v. Pettit, 718 N.E.2d 753 (Ind. 1999)—9:3
- Emerson v. Magendantz, 689 A.2d 409 (R.I. 1997)—13:30
- Enfield v. Hunt, 91 Cal. App. 3d 417, 154 Cal. Rptr. 146 (2d Dist. 1979)—15:9
- Engelscher v. Jacobs, 5 N.Y.2d 370, 184 N.Y.S.2d 640, 157 N.E.2d 626 (1959)—6:1 n.4
- Enu v. Sobol, 171 A.D.2d 302, 576 N.Y.S.2d 378 (3d Dep't 1991)—8:4
- Erickson v. Waller, 116 Ariz. 476, 569 P.2d 1374 (Ct. App. Div. 1 1977)—3:13 n.4
- Ervin v. American Guardian Life Assur. Co., 376 Pa. Super. 132, 545 A.2d 354 (1988)—2:3
- Espalin v. Children's Medical Center of Dallas, 27 S.W.3d 675 (Tex. App. Dallas 2000)—6:21
- Estep v. Ross E. Pope, D.O., P.C., 1992 OK CIV APP 77, 842 P.2d 360 (Ct. App. Div. 1 1992)—5:3
- Etheridge v. Medical Center Hospitals, 237 Va. 87, 376 S.E.2d 525 (1989)—9:2
- Eubanks v. Ferrier, 245 Ga. 763, 267 S.E.2d 230 (1980)—6:9
- Evans v. Holleran, 198 A.D.2d 472, 604 N.Y.S.2d 958 (2d Dep't 1993)—18:7
- Evans ex rel. Kutch v. State, 56 P.3d 1046 (Alaska 2002)—6:24
- Evers v. Dollinger, 95 N.J. 399, 471 A.2d 405 (1984)—5:1
- Ewing v. Aubert, 532 So. 2d 882 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1988)—7:4; 9:4
- Ewing v. Aubert, 532 So. 2d 876 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1988)—6:14; 6:20
- Eyzaguirre v. Baker, 260 Ga. App. 53, 579 S.E.2d 47 (2003)—7:10

### F

- Fabianke v. Weaver By and Through Weaver, 527 So. 2d 1253, 2 A.L.R.5th 1140 (Ala. 1988)—3:5; 7:2
- Fairfax Hosp. System, Inc. v. Nevitt, 249 Va. 591, 457 S.E.2d 10 (1995)—9:3

TABLE OF CASES

- Falcon v. Cheung, 257 Mont. 296, 848 P.2d 1050 (1993)—3:5
- Falcon v. Memorial Hosp., 178 Mich. App. 17, 443 N.W.2d 431 (1989)—5:3
- Fall v. White, 449 N.E.2d 628 (Ind. Ct. App. 4th Dist. 1983)—7:2
- Farley v. Goode, 219 Va. 969, 252 S.E.2d 594, 3 A.L.R.4th 305 (1979)—7:10
- Farrar v. Nelson, 551 N.E.2d 862 (Ind. Ct. App. 3d Dist. 1990)—3:12
- Father Basil's Lodge v. City of Chicago, 393 Ill. 246, 65 N.E.2d 805 (1946)—6:1 n.4
- Faya v. Almaraz, 329 Md. 435, 620 A.2d 327 (1993)—15:8
- Febus v. Barot, 260 N.J. Super. 322, 616 A.2d 933 (App. Div. 1992)—4:1.3; 18:7
- Feeley v. Baer, 424 Mass. 875, 679 N.E.2d 180 (1997)—4:1.3
- Feighery v. York Hosp., 59 F. Supp. 2d 96 (D. Me. 1999)—6:18
- Felice v. St. Agnes Hospital, 65 A.D.2d 388, 411 N.Y.S.2d 901 (2d Dep't 1978)—6:21
- Felix v. Hoffmann-LaRoche, Inc., 540 So. 2d 102 (Fla. 1989)—17:13
- Fenley v. Hospice in the Pines, 4 S.W.3d 476 (Tex. App. Beaumont 1999)—2:3; 3:3
- Fennell v. Southern Maryland Hosp. Center, Inc., 320 Md. 776, 580 A.2d 206 (1990)—14:5
- Ferguson v. Dyer, 149 Ohio App. 3d 380, 2002-Ohio-1442, 777 N.E.2d 850 (10th Dist. Franklin County 2002)—3:17
- Ferguson v. Gonyaw, 64 Mich. App. 685, 236 N.W.2d 543 (1975)—6:22 n.7
- Fernandez v. Admirand, 108 Nev. 963, 843 P.2d 354 (1992)—8:4
- Ferrara v. Bernstein, 81 N.Y.2d 895, 597 N.Y.S.2d 636, 613 N.E.2d 542 (1993)—18:7
- Ferrara v. Bernstein, 179 A.D.2d 79, 582 N.Y.S.2d 673 (1st Dep't 1992)—18:7
- Ferrara v. Leventhal, 56 A.D.2d 490, 392 N.Y.S.2d 920 (2d Dep't 1977)—7:2; 15:9
- Ferrell v. Minden Family Care Center, 704 So. 2d 969 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1997)—5:3
- Feyz v. Mercy Memorial Hosp., 264 Mich. App. 699, 692 N.W.2d 416 (2005)—6:9
- Ficklin v. MacFarlane, 550 P.2d 1295 (Utah 1976)—4:1 n.26, 32
- Fiedler v. Spoelhof, 483 N.W.2d 486 (Minn. Ct. App. 1992)—8:4
- Fierstein v. DePaul Health Center, 24 S.W.3d 220 (Mo. Ct. App. E.D. 2000)—2:3
- Filippone v. St. Vincent's Hosp.

## AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- and Medical Center of New York, 253 A.D.2d 616, 677 N.Y.S.2d 340 (1st Dep't 1998)—6:20
- Findlay v. Board of Sup'rs of Mohave County, 72 Ariz. 58, 230 P.2d 526, 24 A.L.R.2d 841 (1951)—2:3 n.3, 11
- Finnegan v. Brothman, 270 A.D.2d 808, 705 N.Y.S.2d 145 (4th Dep't 2000)—2:3
- Fiorentino v. Wenger, 19 N.Y.2d 407, 280 N.Y.S.2d 373, 227 N.E.2d 296 (1967)—6:20 n.2, 9
- Firststar Bank of Illinois v. Peirce, 306 Ill. App. 3d 525, 239 Ill. Dec. 558, 714 N.E.2d 116 (1st Dist. 1999)—5:1
- First Commercial Trust Co. v. Rank, 323 Ark. 390, 915 S.W.2d 262 (1996)—3:12; 8:4
- 1st of America Bank, Mid-Michigan, N.A. v. U.S., 752 F. Supp. 764 (E.D. Mich. 1990)—12:19
- Fitzgerald v. Manning, 679 F.2d 341 (4th Cir. 1982)—8:7
- Flagiello v. Pennsylvania Hospital, 417 Pa. 486, 208 A.2d 193 (1965)—6:24 n.39
- Flanagan v. Mount Eden General Hospital, 24 N.Y.2d 427, 301 N.Y.S.2d 23, 248 N.E.2d 871 (1969)—7:11
- Flanagan v. Wesselhoeft, 765 A.2d 1203 (R.I. 2001)—4:1.8
- Flax v. McNew, 896 S.W.2d 839 (Tex. App. Waco 1995)—13:30
- Flores Cruz v. Avon Products, Inc., 693 F. Supp. 1314 (D.P.R. 1988)—7:10
- Florida Bd. of Optometry v. Florida Bd. of Medicine, 616 So. 2d 581 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 1st Dist. 1993)—18:7
- Flournoy v. Goble, 256 Ga. App. 722, 569 S.E.2d 861 (2002)—7:2
- Flowers v. District of Columbia, 478 A.2d 1073 (D.C. 1984)—13:30 n.4
- Floyd v. Humana of Virginia, Inc., 787 S.W.2d 267 (Ky. Ct. App. 1989)—6:21
- Flynn v. Edmonds, 236 Ill. App. 3d 770, 176 Ill. Dec. 934, 602 N.E.2d 880 (4th Dist. 1992)—8:4; 18:7
- Foard v. Jarman, 326 N.C. 24, 387 S.E.2d 162 (1990)—4:2
- Foflygen v. Allegheny General Hosp., 723 A.2d 705 (Pa. Super. Ct. 1999)—4:1.2
- Foflygen v. R. Zemel, M.D. (PC), 420 Pa. Super. 18, 615 A.2d 1345 (1992)—18:7
- Foil v. Ballinger, 601 P.2d 144 (Utah 1979)—7:9
- Foley v. Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital, 185 Neb. 89, 173 N.W.2d 881 (1970)—3:3 n.6; 6:22 n.12
- Fonda v. Paulsen, 46 A.D.2d 540, 363 N.Y.S.2d 841 (3d Dep't 1975)—7:10

TABLE OF CASES

- Foote v. Rajadhyax, 268 A.D.2d 745, 702 N.Y.S.2d 153 (3d Dep't 2000)—4:1.6  
 Forlaw v. Fitzer, 456 So. 2d 432, 42 A.L.R.4th 579 (Fla. 1984)—3:16; 17:9  
 Forney v. Harrisburg State Hospital, 18 Pa. Commw. 17, 336 A.2d 709 (1975)—6:24 n.58  
 Forrestal v. Magendantz, 848 F.2d 303, 25 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1349 (1st Cir. 1988)—5:2  
 Fortney v. Callenberger, 2002 PA Super 182, 801 A.2d 594 (2002)—7:4  
 Fossett v. Board of Regents of University of Nebraska, 258 Neb. 703, 605 N.W.2d 465 (2000)—8:1  
 Fournier v. Miriam Hospital, 93 R.I. 299, 175 A.2d 298 (1961)—6:24 n.40  
 Fowler v. Bossano, 797 So. 2d 160 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2001)—10:1  
 Fowles v. Lingos, 30 Mass. App. Ct. 435, 569 N.E.2d 416 (1991)—7:9; 7:12  
 Fox v. Argonaut Southwest Ins. Co., 288 So. 2d 102 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1974)—3:11 n.12  
 Fox v. Passaic General Hospital, 71 N.J. 122, 363 A.2d 341 (1976)—7:9  
 Fragale v. Brigham, 741 A.2d 788 (Pa. Super. Ct. 1999)—7:1  
 Fraijo v. Hartland Hospital, 99 Cal. App. 3d 331, 160 Cal. Rptr. 246 (2d Dist. 1979)—6:14  
 Francisco v. Parchment Medical Clinic P.C., 407 Mich. 325, 285 N.W.2d 39 (1979)—3:5; 8:5  
 Frankel v. Clark, 213 Ga. App. 222, 444 S.E.2d 147 (1994)—7:10  
 Franklin v. Toal, 2000 OK 79, 19 P.3d 834 (Okla. 2000)—3:3; 18:7  
 Fraser v. U.S., 236 Conn. 625, 674 A.2d 811 (1996)—3:16  
 Freeman v. Piedmont Hosp., 209 Ga. App. 845, 434 S.E.2d 764 (1993)—6:10  
 Frey v. Goebert, 52 Haw. 308, 474 P.2d 537 (1970)—15:9  
 Freyer v. Albin, 5 P.3d 329 (Colo. Ct. App. 1999)—3:17  
 Fridena v. Evans, 127 Ariz. 516, 622 P.2d 463, 12 A.L.R.4th 46 (1980)—8:4  
 Fridono v. Chuman, 747 N.E.2d 610 (Ind. Ct. App. 2001)—3:13  
 Friter v. Iolab Corp., 414 Pa. Super. 622, 607 A.2d 1111 (1992)—4:1.2; 6:20  
 Fritts v. McKinne, 1996 OK CIV APP 132, 934 P.2d 371 (Div. 2 1996)—7:2  
 Frye v. Medicare-Glaser Corp., 153 Ill. 2d 26, 178 Ill. Dec. 763, 605 N.E.2d 557 (1992)—17:13

AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Frye v. U.S., 293 F. 1013, 34 A.L.R. 145 (App. D.C. 1923)—8:3
- Fuentes v. Doctors Hosp. of Jefferson, 802 So. 2d 865 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2001)—4:1; 9:4
- Fuller v. Starnes, 268 Ark. 476, 597 S.W.2d 88 (1980)—4:1
- Fulton-DeKalb Hosp. Authority v. Alexander, 193 Ga. App. 505, 388 S.E.2d 372 (1989)—6:24
- Fulton-DeKalb Hosp. Authority v. Fanning, 196 Ga. App. 556, 396 S.E.2d 534 (1990)—6:24
- Funke v. Fieldman, 212 Kan. 524, 512 P.2d 539 (1973)—4:1 n.26
- Fusilier v. Dauterive, 764 So. 2d 74 (La. 2000)—18:7
- G**
- Gafner v. Down East Community Hosp., 1999 ME 130, 735 A.2d 969 (Me. 1999)—6:22
- Galayda v. Lake Hosp. Sys., Inc., 71 Ohio St. 3d 421, 1994-Ohio-64, 644 N.E.2d 298 (1994)—9:2
- Galindo v. Dean, 69 S.W.3d 623 (Tex. App. Eastland 2002)—7:1
- Gallagher v. Duke University, 852 F.2d 773 (4th Cir. 1988)—13:30
- Galloway v. Ioppolo, 464 So. 2d 386 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1985)—18:7
- Garbaccio v. Oglesby, 675 F. Supp. 1342 (M.D. Ga. 1987)—17:9 n.3
- Garcia v. New York City Health and Hospitals Corp., 299 A.D.2d 268, 750 N.Y.S.2d 595 (1st Dep't 2002)—5:1
- Garcia v. Presbyterian Hospital Center, 92 N.M. 652, 593 P.2d 487 (Ct. App. 1979)—7:9; 7:12
- Garcia v. U.S., 697 F. Supp. 1570 (D. Colo. 1988)—18:7
- Gardner v. Elmore Community Hosp., 64 F. Supp. 2d 1195 (M.D. Ala. 1999)—6:18
- Gardner v. Pawliw, 150 N.J. 359, 696 A.2d 599 (1997)—5:1
- Garland Community Hosp. v. Rose, 156 S.W.3d 541 (Tex. 2004)—6:22
- Garlington v. Kingsley, 289 So. 2d 88 (La. 1974)—6:24 n.21
- Garrett v. Brooklyn Hosp., 99 A.D.2d 541, 471 N.Y.S.2d 621 (2d Dep't 1984)—7:11
- Garrett v. Escambia County Hospital Bd., 266 Ala. 201, 94 So. 2d 762 (1957)—6:3 n.1
- Garrison v. Herbert J. Thomas Memorial Hosp. Ass'n, 190 W. Va. 214, 438 S.E.2d 6 (1993)—6:10
- Garrison v. Medical Center of Delaware Inc., 581 A.2d 288 (Del. 1989)—13:30
- Garwood v. Locke, 552 S.W.2d 892 (Tex. Civ. App. San Antonio 1977)—13:30

TABLE OF CASES

- Garzione v. Vassar Bros. Hospital, 36 A.D.2d 390, 320 N.Y.S.2d 830 (1st Dep't 1971)—6:20 n.2
- Gasbarra v. St. James Hospital, 85 Ill. App. 3d 32, 40 Ill. Dec. 538, 406 N.E.2d 544 (1st Dist. 1979)—6:21
- Gates v. Jensen, 92 Wash. 2d 246, 595 P.2d 919 (1979)—3:11
- Gathings v. Muscadin, 318 Ill. App. 3d 1091, 252 Ill. Dec. 791, 743 N.E.2d 659 (1st Dist. 2001)—3:3
- Gatlin v. Methodist Medical Center, Inc., 772 So. 2d 1023 (Miss. 2000)—6:20
- Gatling v. Perna, 788 S.W.2d 44 (Tex. App. Dallas 1990)—17:13
- Gaudynski v. Corbett, 81 Ill. App. 3d 910, 37 Ill. Dec. 125, 401 N.E.2d 1218 (1st Dist. 1980)—7:9
- Gault v. Sideman, 42 Ill. App. 2d 96, 191 N.E.2d 436 (1st Dist. 1963)—2:4 n.7
- Geler v. Akawie, 358 N.J. Super. 437, 818 A.2d 402 (App. Div. 2003)—4:1.3; 13:30
- George v. Jefferson Hosp. Ass'n, Inc., 337 Ark. 206, 987 S.W.2d 710 (1999)—6:24
- George v. Our Lady of Lourdes Regional Medical Center, Inc., 774 So. 2d 350 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2000)—9:4
- George v. Travelers Ins. Co., 215 F. Supp. 340 (E.D. La. 1963)—13:6 n.4
- George Washington University v. Lawson, 745 A.2d 323 (D.C. 2000)—10:1; 18:7
- Georgia Osteopathic Hosp., Inc. v. O'Neal, 198 Ga. App. 770, 403 S.E.2d 235 (1991)—17:12
- Gerety v. Demers, 92 N.M. 396, 589 P.2d 180 (1978)—4:1 n.27
- Gervin v. Andrews, 826 So. 2d 504 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 4th Dist. 2002)—1:8
- Getchell v. Mansfield, 260 Or. 174, 489 P.2d 953 (1971)—4:1 n.33, 34
- Gibson v. Henkin, 141 Mich. App. 468, 367 N.W.2d 418 (1985)—8:8
- Giddings v. State Bd. of Psychology, 669 A.2d 431 (Pa. Commw. Ct. 1995)—2:3
- Giegoldt v. Condell Medical Center, 328 Ill. App. 3d 907, 263 Ill. Dec. 46, 767 N.E.2d 497 (2d Dist. 2002)—6:13
- Gilbert v. Middlesex Hosp., 58 Conn. App. 731, 755 A.2d 903 (2000)—18:7
- Gilbert v. Sycamore Mun. Hosp., 156 Ill. 2d 511, 190 Ill. Dec. 758, 622 N.E.2d 788 (1993)—6:20
- Gilchrist v. Veach, 807 So. 2d 485 (Miss. Ct. App. 2002)—7:1
- Gill v. Foster, 157 Ill. 2d 304,

AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- 193 Ill. Dec. 157, 626  
N.E.2d 190 (1993)—18:7
- Gillman v. U.S., 53 F.R.D. 316,  
15 Fed. R. Serv. 2d 962  
(S.D. N.Y. 1971)—6:9
- Gilman v. Choi, 185 W. Va. 177,  
406 S.E.2d 200 (1990)—8:4
- Gilmartin v. Weinreb, 324 N.J.  
Super. 367, 735 A.2d 620  
(App. Div. 1999)—4:1.3
- Ginsberg v. St. Michael's Hosp.,  
292 N.J. Super. 21, 678  
A.2d 271 (App. Div. 1996)—  
5:1
- Givens v. Mullikin ex rel. Estate  
of McElwaney, 75 S.W.3d  
383 (Tenn. 2002)—2:3
- Glass v. Camara, 369 So. 2d 625  
(Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 1st Dist.  
1979)—7:9
- Glass v. Ingalls Memorial Hos-  
pital, 32 Ill. App. 3d 237,  
336 N.E.2d 495 (1st Dist.  
1975)—6:20
- Glenn v. Carlstrom, 556 N.W.2d  
800 (Iowa 1996)—6:5
- Glover v. Ballhagen, 232 Mont.  
427, 756 P.2d 1166 (1988)—  
3:4; 3:5; 8:4
- Glover for Cobb v. Tacoma Gen-  
eral Hosp., 98 Wash. 2d  
708, 658 P.2d 1230 (1983)—  
7:4
- Godwin v. Danbury Eye Physi-  
cians and Surgeons, P.C.,  
254 Conn. 131, 757 A.2d  
516 (2000)—4:1.3
- Goff v. Doctors General Hospital  
of San Jose, 166 Cal. App.  
2d 314, 333 P.2d 29 (3d  
Dist. 1958)—13:5 n.2; 13:29  
n.4
- Goff v. St. Luke's Hosp. of Kan-  
sas City, 753 S.W.2d 557  
(Mo. 1988)—3:17
- Goforth v. Porter Medical As-  
sociates, Inc., 1988 OK 63,  
755 P.2d 678 (Okla. 1988)—  
13:30 n.4
- Goheen v. Graber, 181 Kan.  
107, 309 P.2d 636 (1957)—  
13:5 n.2; 13:29 n.3
- Gold v. Greenwich Hosp. Ass'n,  
262 Conn. 248, 811 A.2d  
1266 (2002)—3:3; 8:1
- Gold v. Ishak, 720 N.E.2d 1175  
(Ind. Ct. App. 1999)—8:1
- Golden v. Kishwaukee Com-  
munity Health Services  
Center, Inc., 269 Ill. App.  
3d 37, 206 Ill. Dec. 314, 645  
N.E.2d 319 (1st Dist.  
1994)—6:21
- Golden v. Levine, 62 Ohio St. 3d  
1502, 583 N.E.2d 973  
(1992)—18:7
- Golden v. Stein, 670 So. 2d 904  
(Ala. 1995)—5:1; 8:1
- Goldman By and Through Gold-  
man v. Bosco, 120 F.3d 53  
(5th Cir. 1997)—3:5
- Goldrich v. Natural Y Surgical  
Specialties, Inc., 25 Cal.  
App. 4th 772, 31 Cal. Rptr.  
2d 162 (2d Dist. 1994)—18:7
- Goldstein v. Janusz Chiroprac-  
tic Clinics, S.C., 218 Wis. 2d  
683, 582 N.W.2d 78 (Ct.  
App. 1998)—3:3

TABLE OF CASES

- Goldstein v. Kean, 10 Ohio App. 3d 255, 461 N.E.2d 1350 (10th Dist. Franklin County 1983)—8:4
- Golonka v. Gatewood, 199 Neb. 216, 257 N.W.2d 403 (1977)—3:11 n.13
- Gonzales v. Palo Verde Mental Health Services, 162 Ariz. 387, 783 P.2d 833 (Ct. App. Div. 2 1989)—6:20
- Gonzalez v. Fairfax Hosp. System, Inc., 239 Va. 307, 389 S.E.2d 458 (1990)—9:1
- Gonzalez v. New York State Dept. of Health, 232 A.D.2d 886, 648 N.Y.S.2d 827 (3d Dep't 1996)—3:4
- Gooden v. Tips, 651 S.W.2d 364, 43 A.L.R.4th 139 (Tex. App. Tyler 1983)—3:16
- Gooding v. University Hosp. Bldg., Inc., 445 So. 2d 1015 (Fla. 1984)—5:1
- Goodman v. U.S., 298 F.3d 1048, 53 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 106 (9th Cir. 2002)—4:1.4
- Goodson v. Searle Laboratories, 471 F. Supp. 546 (D. Conn. 1978)—17:15
- Gorab v. Zook, 943 P.2d 423 (Colo. 1997)—4:1.1; 4:1.9; 17:9
- Gordin v. William Beaumont Hosp., 180 Mich. App. 488, 447 N.W.2d 793 (1989)—7:15
- Gordon v. Louisiana State University Bd. of Sup'rs, 669 So. 2d 736 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1996)—5:1
- Gordon v. McDonald, 743 So. 2d 1029 (Miss. Ct. App. 1999)—18:7
- Gore v. Rains & Block, 189 Mich. App. 729, 473 N.W.2d 813 (1991)—18:7 n.10
- Goring v. Martinez, 224 Ga. App. 137, 479 S.E.2d 432 (1996)—8:1
- Gorman v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 210 Md. 1, 121 A.2d 812 (1956)—6:24 n.23
- Goss v. Oklahoma Blood Institute, 1990 OK CIV APP 14, 856 P.2d 998 (Ct. App. Div. 3 1990)—4:1.2
- Gould v. Winokur, 98 N.J. Super. 554, 237 A.2d 916 (Law Div. 1968)—15:9
- Goundry v. Wetzel-Saffle, 211 W. Va. 698, 568 S.E.2d 5 (2002)—8:1
- Gourley ex rel. Gourley v. Nebraska Methodist Health System, Inc., 265 Neb. 918, 663 N.W.2d 43 (2003)—9:2
- Gouse v. Cassel, 532 Pa. 197, 615 A.2d 331 (1992)—4:1.6; 4:2; 18:7
- Grabowski v. Quigley, 454 Pa. Super. 27, 684 A.2d 610 (1996)—8:1
- Graham v. Willis-Knighton Medical Center, 699 So. 2d 365 (La. 1997)—10:1
- Graham by Graham v. Wyeth Laboratories, a Div. of

AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- American Home Products Corp., 666 F. Supp. 1483 (D. Kan. 1987)—17:13
- Gramling v. Jennings, 274 Ark. 346, 625 S.W.2d 463 (1981)—8:7
- Granger v. Deaconess Hospital of Grand Forks, 138 N.W.2d 443 (N.D. 1965)—6:24 n.36
- Grant v. Douglas Women's Clinic, P.C., 260 Ga. App. 676, 580 S.E.2d 532 (2003)—8:1
- Grass v. Field, 17 Fed. Appx. 498 (8th Cir. 2001)—2:4
- Grassis v. Retik, 25 Mass. App. Ct. 595, 521 N.E.2d 411 (1988)—17:9
- Grau v. Wells, 795 So. 2d 988 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 4th Dist. 2001)—9:1
- Gravitt v. Ward, 258 Va. 330, 518 S.E.2d 631 (1999)—7:2
- Gray v. Ford Motor Co., 914 S.W.2d 464 (Tenn. 1996)—7:2
- Gray v. Grunnagle, 423 Pa. 144, 223 A.2d 663 (1966)—4:1 n.14; 15:9
- Grayson v. State By and Through Children's Hosp. of Oklahoma, 1992 OK CIV APP 116, 838 P.2d 546 (Ct. App. Div. 1 1992)—8:2
- Greater Metropolitan Orthopaedics, P.A. v. Ward, 147 Md. App. 686, 810 A.2d 534 (2002)—8:1
- Greco v. Saldanha, 258 A.D.2d 950, 685 N.Y.S.2d 525 (4th Dep't 1999)—10:1
- Greco v. U.S., 111 Nev. 405, 893 P.2d 345 (1995)—13:30
- Green v. Bernstein, 238 Ill. App. 3d 656, 179 Ill. Dec. 668, 606 N.E.2d 500 (1st Dist. 1992)—7:10
- Green v. Berrien General Hosp. Auxiliary, Inc., 437 Mich. 1, 464 N.W.2d 703 (1990)—6:24
- Green v. EMSA Ltd. Partnership, 725 So. 2d 1194 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 3d Dist. 1998)—3:17
- Green v. State Through Southwest Louisiana Charity Hospital, 309 So. 2d 706 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1975)—3:12 n.14
- Greenberg v. Michael Reese Hospital, 83 Ill. 2d 282, 47 Ill. Dec. 385, 415 N.E.2d 390, 16 A.L.R.4th 1289 (1980)—6:20
- Greenberg v. Perkins, 845 P.2d 530 (Colo. 1993)—2:3
- Greene v. Thiet, 846 S.W.2d 26 (Tex. App. San Antonio 1992)—4:2; 18:7
- Greenstein v. Fornell, 143 Misc. 880, 257 N.Y.S. 673 (Sup 1932)—2:4 n.1
- Greenwell v. Aztar Indiana Gaming Corp., 268 F.3d 486 (7th Cir. 2001)—3:17
- Greenwood v. Paracelsus Health Care Corp. of North Dakota

TABLE OF CASES

- Inc. Corp., 2001 ND 28, 622 N.W.2d 195 (N.D. 2001)—8:1
- Grewe v. Mt. Clemens General Hospital, 404 Mich. 240, 273 N.W.2d 429 (1978)—6:21
- Grice v. Atkinson, 308 Ark. 637, 826 S.W.2d 810 (1992)—8:5
- Griffin v. McKenney, 877 So. 2d 425 (Miss. Ct. App. 2003)—3:3
- Griffith v. Brant, 177 Mich. App. 583, 442 N.W.2d 652 (1989)—7:10
- Griffith v. Jones, 602 N.E.2d 107 (Ind. 1992)—9:4
- Griffith v. Mt. Carmel Medical Center, 842 F. Supp. 1359 (D. Kan. 1994)—6:18
- Groce v. Myers, 224 N.C. 165, 29 S.E.2d 553 (1944)—3:15 n.3
- Gross v. Kahanek, 3 S.W.3d 518 (Tex. 1999)—7:7; 7:10
- Grover v. Smith, 137 Idaho 247, 46 P.3d 1105 (2002)—3:3; 9:1
- Grubb v. Albert Einstein Medical Center, 255 Pa. Super. 381, 387 A.2d 480 (1978)—6:20
- Grubb v. Columbus Community Hosp., 117 Ohio App. 3d 670, 691 N.E.2d 333 (10th Dist. Franklin County 1997)—7:7
- Grubb v. Hocker, 229 Va. 172, 326 S.E.2d 698 (1985)—3:5
- Gruidl v. Schell, 166 Ill. App. 3d 276, 116 Ill. Dec. 748, 519 N.E.2d 963 (1st Dist. 1988)—5:2
- Guarino v. Sharzer, 281 A.D.2d 188, 721 N.Y.S.2d 631 (1st Dep't 2001)—7:10
- Gubler By and Through Gubler v. Brydon, 125 Idaho 107, 867 P.2d 981 (1994)—9:2
- Guebard v. Jabaay, 65 Ill. App. 3d 255, 21 Ill. Dec. 620, 381 N.E.2d 1164 (2d Dist. 1978)—7:12
- Guerrero v. Copper Queen Hospital, 112 Ariz. 104, 537 P.2d 1329 (1975)—7:16
- Guice v. City of New York, 298 A.D.2d 202, 748 N.Y.S.2d 723 (1st Dep't 2002)—7:1
- Guida v. Trichter, 188 A.D.2d 636, 591 N.Y.S.2d 520 (2d Dep't 1992)—7:10
- Guild v. Whitlow, 162 Ark. 108, 257 S.W. 383 (1924)—2:4 n.10
- Guilmet v. Campbell, 385 Mich. 57, 188 N.W.2d 601, 43 A.L.R.3d 1194 (1971)—2:4 n.3
- Guin v. Sison, 552 So. 2d 60 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1989)—4:2
- Gulley v. Mayo Foundation, 886 F.2d 161, 14 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 1305 (8th Cir. 1989)—7:10
- Gureghian v. Hackensack Hospital, 109 N.J. Super. 143, 262 A.2d 440 (Law Div. 1970)—6:9

AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Gusky v. Candler General Hosp., Inc., 192 Ga. App. 521, 385 S.E.2d 698 (1989)—6:20
- Gust v. Jones, 162 F.3d 587, 50 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1520 (10th Cir. 1998)—3:3
- Gutierrez v. Mofid, 39 Cal. 3d 892, 218 Cal. Rptr. 313, 705 P.2d 886 (1985)—7:9
- H**
- Haas v. Hayslip, 51 Ohio St. 2d 135, 5 Ohio Op. 3d 110, 364 N.E.2d 1376 (1977)—6:24 n.67
- Haceesa v. U.S., 309 F.3d 722 (10th Cir. 2002)—9:3
- Hackethal v. Loma Linda Community Hosp. Corp., 91 Cal. App. 3d 59, 153 Cal. Rptr. 783 (4th Dist. 1979)—6:10 n.7
- Haddad v. Gopal, 2001 PA Super 317, 787 A.2d 975 (2001)—2:3
- Hafner v. Beck, 185 Ariz. 389, 916 P.2d 1105 (Ct. App. Div. 2 1995)—2:3
- Haggerty v. McCarthy, 344 Mass. 136, 181 N.E.2d 562, 94 A.L.R.2d 998 (1962)—4:1 n.26
- Hahn v. Suburban Hosp. Ass'n, Inc., 54 Md. App. 685, 461 A.2d 7 (1983)—8:5
- Hall v. Arthur, 141 F.3d 844, 49 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 199 (8th Cir. 1998)—4:1.8
- Hall v. Hilbun, 466 So. 2d 856 (Miss. 1985)—3:5; 18:7
- Hamburger v. Henry Ford Hospital, 91 Mich. App. 580, 284 N.W.2d 155 (1979)—7:16
- Hamby v. Neurological Associates, P.C., 243 Ga. 698, 256 S.E.2d 378 (1979)—7:7
- Hamil v. Bashline, 481 Pa. 256, 392 A.2d 1280 (1978)—5:1
- Hamilton v. Bares, 267 Neb. 816, 678 N.W.2d 74 (2004)—4:1.3
- Hamilton v. Hardy, 37 Colo. App. 375, 549 P.2d 1099 (1976)—3:3; 17:15
- Hamilton v. Salzman, 2005 WL 387117 (Ky. Ct. App. 2005)—8:2
- Hamilton v. City of Shreveport, 247 La. 784, 174 So. 2d 529 (1965)—6:24 n.65
- Hamilton v. Turner, 377 A.2d 363, 22 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. 976 (Del. Super. Ct. 1977)—7:9
- Hamilton County Hospital v. Andrews, 227 Ind. 217, 84 N.E.2d 469 (1949)—6:10 n.6
- Hammer v. Mount Sinai Hosp., 25 Conn. App. 702, 596 A.2d 1318 (1991)—8:4
- Hamrock v. Henry, 222 Ill. App. 3d 487, 165 Ill. Dec. 25, 584 N.E.2d 204 (1st Dist. 1991)—18:7
- Hand v. Tavera, 864 S.W.2d 678 (Tex. App. San Antonio 1993)—2:3
- Hankerson v. Thomas, 148 A.2d

TABLE OF CASES

- 583 (Mun. Ct. App. D.C. 1959)—2:3 n.3
- Hannis by Hannis, Estate of v. Ashland State General Hosp., 123 Pa. Commw. 390, 554 A.2d 574 (1989)—3:13
- Hannola v. City of Lakewood, 68 Ohio App. 2d 61, 22 Ohio Op. 3d 63, 426 N.E.2d 1187 (8th Dist. Cuyahoga County 1980)—6:21
- Hanselmann v. McCardle, 275 S.C. 46, 267 S.E.2d 531 (1980)—5:3
- Hansen v. Pock, 57 Mont. 51, 187 P. 282 (1920)—2:3 n.7
- Harbeson v. Parke-Davis, Inc., 98 Wash. 2d 460, 656 P.2d 483 (1983)—13:30
- Harding v. Deiss, 2000 MT 169, 300 Mont. 312, 3 P.3d 1286 (2000)—7:2
- Hardy v. Brantley, 471 So. 2d 358, 51 A.L.R.4th 205 (Miss. 1985)—6:21
- Hardy v. New York City Health & Hosp. Corp., 164 F.3d 789 (2d Cir. 1999)—6:18
- Hardyman v. Norfolk & Western Railway Co., 243 F.3d 255, 55 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1221, 2001 FED App. 0069P (6th Cir. 2001)—8:3
- Harkin v. Culleton, 144 Misc. 2d 656, 544 N.Y.S.2d 432 (Sup 1989)—7:12
- Harrell v. Louis Smith Memorial Hosp., 197 Ga. App. 189, 397 S.E.2d 746 (1990)—6:24
- Harrington v. Neurological Institute of Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center, 254 A.D.2d 129, 679 N.Y.S.2d 17 (1st Dep't 1998)—3:17
- Harrington v. St. Mary's Hosp., 280 A.D.2d 912, 720 N.Y.S.2d 693 (4th Dep't 2001)—6:14
- Harris v. Gallaher, 407 A.2d 531 (Del. 1979)—7:2
- Harris v. Grizzle, 599 P.2d 580 (Wyo. 1979)—7:4
- Harris v. Miller, 335 N.C. 379, 438 S.E.2d 731 (1994)—3:17; 18:7
- Harris v. Rizkalla, 120 A.D.2d 492, 501 N.Y.S.2d 765 (2d Dep't 1986)—13:30
- Harris v. Young Women's Christian Ass'n of Terre Haute, 250 Ind. 491, 237 N.E.2d 242 (1968)—6:24 n.16
- Harrison v. Davis, 197 W. Va. 651, 478 S.E.2d 104 (1996)—7:9
- Harrison v. U.S., 284 F.3d 293 (1st Cir. 2002)—4:1.3
- Harrison v. U.S., 233 F. Supp. 2d 128 (D. Mass. 2002)—4:1.4
- Harry v. Marchant, 291 F.3d 767 (11th Cir. 2002)—6:18
- Hart v. Browne, 103 Cal. App. 3d 947, 163 Cal. Rptr. 356 (1st Dist. 1980)—7:12
- Harts v. Caylor-Nickel Hosp.,

AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Inc., 553 N.E.2d 874 (Ind. Ct. App. 2d Dist. 1990)—9:1
- Harvey v. Stanley, 803 S.W.2d 721 (Tex. App. Fort Worth 1990)—8:1
- Harvey v. Washington, 95 S.W.3d 93 (Mo. 2003)—5:1
- Harvey ex rel. Harvey v. Mid-Coast Hosp., 36 F. Supp. 2d 32 (D. Me. 1999)—7:2
- Haskett v. Butts, 83 S.W.3d 213 (Tex. App. Waco 2002)—10:1
- Hastings v. Chrysler Corp., 273 A.D. 292, 77 N.Y.S.2d 524 (1st Dep't 1948)—8:9 n.4,
- Hatfield v. Sandoz-Wander, Inc., 124 Ill. App. 3d 780, 80 Ill. Dec. 122, 464 N.E.2d 1105 (1st Dist. 1984)—17:7
- Havens v. Hoffman, 902 P.2d 219 (Wyo. 1995)—4:1.8
- Havens v. Ritchey, 582 N.E.2d 792 (Ind. 1991)—7:7
- Hawes v. Chua, 769 A.2d 797 (D.C. 2001)—3:5
- Hawk v. Chattanooga Orthopaedic Group, 45 S.W.3d 24 (Tenn. Ct. App. 2000)—4:1.4
- Hayes v. Mercy Hosp. and Medical Center, 136 Ill. 2d 450, 145 Ill. Dec. 894, 557 N.E.2d 873, 88 A.L.R.4th 321 (1990)—7:8
- Hayman v. City of Galveston, 273 U.S. 414, 47 S. Ct. 363, 71 L. Ed. 714 (1927)—6:10 n.4
- Haynes v. Hoffman, 164 Ga. App. 236, 296 S.E.2d 216, 33 A.L.R.4th 785 (1982)—7:2
- Haywood v. Rechen, 45 Mass. App. Ct. 185, 696 N.E.2d 549, 127 Ed. Law Rep. 397 (1998)—3:17
- HCA, Inc. v. Miller ex rel. Miller, 36 S.W.3d 187 (Tex. App. Houston 14th Dist. 2000)—2:3
- HealthONE v. Rodriguez ex rel. Rodriguez, 50 P.3d 879 (Colo. 2002)—2:3; 11:1
- HealthSouth Corp., Ex parte, 851 So. 2d 33 (Ala. 2002)—8:1; 8:2
- Healthsouth Sports Medicine and Rehabilitation Center of Boca Raton, Inc. v. Roark, 723 So. 2d 314 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 4th Dist. 1998)—7:2
- Healy v. Langdon, 245 Neb. 1, 511 N.W.2d 498 (1994)—7:10
- Hebert v. Confederate Memorial Medical Center, 381 So. 2d 545 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1980)—7:9
- Hebert v. LaRocca, 704 So. 2d 331, 123 Ed. Law Rep. 416 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1997)—3:3
- Hebert v. Parker, 796 So. 2d 19 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2001)—5:3
- Hecht v. Kaplan, 221 A.D.2d 100, 645 N.Y.S.2d 51 (2d Dep't 1996)—4:1.1
- Heidt v. Rome Memorial Hosp.,

TABLE OF CASES

- 278 A.D.2d 786, 724 N.Y.S.2d 139 (4th Dep't 2000)—3:12
- Heifetz v. Philadelphia State Hospital, 22 Pa. Commw. 325, 348 A.2d 455 (1975)—6:24 n.58
- Heimbuch v. President and Directors of Georgetown College, 251 F. Supp. 614 (D. D.C. 1966)—6:24 n.11
- Heinrich v. Sweet, 308 F.3d 48, 59 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1229 (1st Cir. 2002)—3:3; 4:1.3; 7:1
- Heinrich ex rel. Heinrich v. Sweet, 118 F. Supp. 2d 73 (D. Mass. 2000)—7:12
- Heinrich ex rel. Heinrich v. Sweet, 62 F. Supp. 2d 282 (D. Mass. 1999)—7:12
- Heller v. Shaw Industries, Inc., 167 F.3d 146, 50 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1393 (3d Cir. 1999)—8:3
- Helling v. Carey, 83 Wash. 2d 514, 519 P.2d 981, 67 A.L.R.3d 175 (1974)—1:4 n.8
- Helman v. Sacred Heart Hospital, 62 Wash. 2d 136, 381 P.2d 605, 96 A.L.R.2d 1193 (1963)—3:16 n.5
- Helton v. Sisters of Mercy of St. Joseph's Hospital, 234 Ark. 76, 351 S.W.2d 129 (1961)—6:24 n.6
- Hembree v. State, 925 S.W.2d 513 (Tenn. 1996)—3:16
- Henderson v. Allina Health System, 609 N.W.2d 7 (Minn. Ct. App. 2000)—7:7
- Henke v. Dunham, 450 N.W.2d 595 (Minn. Ct. App. 1990)—9:2
- Henning v. Thomas, 235 Va. 181, 366 S.E.2d 109 (1988)—8:5
- Henning v. Thomas, 235 Va. 181, 366 S.E.2d 109 (1988)—8:5
- Henry v. Bronx Lebanon Medical Center, 53 A.D.2d 476, 385 N.Y.S.2d 772 (1st Dep't 1976)—13:31
- Heraud v. Weissman, 276 A.D.2d 376, 714 N.Y.S.2d 476 (1st Dep't 2000)—3:15
- Herbert v. Superior Court, 169 Cal. App. 3d 718, 215 Cal. Rptr. 477 (2d Dist. 1985)—7:5
- Hernandez v. Chalmette Medical Center, 869 So. 2d 141 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2004)—9:3
- Hernandez v. Schitteck, 305 Ill. App. 3d 925, 238 Ill. Dec. 957, 713 N.E.2d 203 (5th Dist. 1999)—18:7
- Hernandez v. Starr County Hosp. Dist., 30 F. Supp. 2d 970 (S.D. Tex. 1999)—6:18
- Herrington v. Spell, 692 So. 2d 93 (Miss. 1997)—4:1.7
- Hershberger v. Akron City Hosp., 34 Ohio St. 3d 1, 516 N.E.2d 204 (1987)—7:9
- Hershley v. Brown, 655 S.W.2d 671 (Mo. Ct. App. W.D. 1983)—7:12

AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Herskovits v. Group Health Co-  
op. of Puget Sound, 99  
Wash. 2d 609, 664 P.2d 474  
(1983)—5:3
- Hertlein v. St. Paul Fire and  
Marine Ins. Co., 323 Ark.  
283, 914 S.W.2d 303  
(1996)—7:8
- Hester v. Dwivedi, 89 Ohio St.  
3d 575, 2000-Ohio-230, 733  
N.E.2d 1161 (2000)—13:30
- Hester v. Ford, 221 Ala. 592,  
130 So. 203 (1930)—2:3 n.10
- Hewlett v. Lattinville, 967  
S.W.2d 149 (Mo. Ct. App.  
E.D. 1998)—10:1
- Hezeau v. Pendleton Methodist  
Memorial Hosp., 715 So. 2d  
756 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir.  
1998)—4:1.8
- Hickman v. Myers, 632 S.W.2d  
869 (Tex. App. Fort Worth  
1982)—13:30
- Hicks v. Ghaphery, 212 W. Va.  
327, 571 S.E.2d 317  
(2002)—6:21
- Hicks v. State, 88 N.M. 588, 544  
P.2d 1153 (1975)—6:24 n.66
- Hicks v. U.S., 368 F.2d 626, 10  
Fed. R. Serv. 2d 1248 (4th  
Cir. 1966)—5:3; 18:7 n.1
- Hidding v. Williams, 578 So. 2d  
1192 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir.  
1991)—18:7
- Higgenbotham v. Ochsner Foun-  
dation Hospital, 607 F.2d  
653 (5th Cir. 1979)—7:9
- Higgins v. Community Hosp. at  
Glen Cove, 135 A.D.2d 607,  
522 N.Y.S.2d 186 (2d Dep't  
1987)—18:7 n.9
- Hightower-Warren v. Silk, 548  
Pa. 459, 698 A.2d 52  
(1997)—18:7
- Hill v. Hochstein, 1991 WL  
285433 (Ohio Ct. App. 2d  
Dist. Montgomery County  
1991)—18:7
- Hill v. McCartney, 590 N.W.2d  
52 (Iowa Ct. App. 1998)—8:1
- Hill v. SmithKline Beecham  
Corp., 393 F.3d 1111 (10th  
Cir. 2004)—9:2
- Hill v. Warden, 796 So. 2d 276  
(Miss. Ct. App. 2001)—18:7
- Hill v. Wilson, 134 Md. App.  
472, 760 A.2d 294 (2000)—  
7:2
- Hill v. Women's Medical Center  
of Nebraska, 254 Neb. 827,  
580 N.W.2d 102 (1998)—  
6:20
- Hippocrates Mertsaris v. 73rd  
Corp., 105 A.D.2d 67, 482  
N.Y.S.2d 792 (2d Dep't  
1984)—5:2; 6:21
- Hirahara v. Tanaka, 87 Haw.  
460, 959 P.2d 830 (1998)—  
3:6
- Hirons v. Scheffey, 76 S.W.3d  
486 (Tex. App. Houston  
14th Dist. 2002)—6:22
- Hirpa v. IHC Hospitals, Inc.,  
948 P.2d 785 (Utah 1997)—  
7:15
- Hiser v. Randolph, 126 Ariz.  
608, 617 P.2d 774 (Ct. App.  
Div. 1 1980)—2:3; 3:16; 5:3

TABLE OF CASES

- Hitchings v. Albemarle Hospital, 220 F.2d 716 (4th Cir. 1955)—6:24 n.57
- Hitzemann v. Adam, 246 Neb. 201, 518 N.W.2d 102 (1994)—13:30
- Hoagland v. Kamp, 155 A.D.2d 148, 552 N.Y.S.2d 978 (3d Dep't 1990)—8:5
- Hobart v. Shin, 185 Ill. 2d 283, 235 Ill. Dec. 724, 705 N.E.2d 907 (1998)—7:2
- Hodge v. Paoli Memorial Hospital, 576 F.2d 563 (3d Cir. 1978)—6:2
- Hoeffner v. The Citadel, 311 S.C. 361, 429 S.E.2d 190, 82 Ed. Law Rep. 692 (1993)—3:3; 7:1
- Hoene v. Barnes, 121 Idaho 752, 828 P.2d 315 (1992)—8:5
- Hoff v. Zimmer, Inc., 746 F. Supp. 872 (W.D. Wis. 1990)—6:20
- Hoffart v. Hodge, 5 Neb. App. 838, 567 N.W.2d 600 (1997)—7:2
- Hofflander v. St. Catherine's Hosp., Inc., 2003 WI 77, 262 Wis. 2d 539, 664 N.W.2d 545 (2003)—7:2
- Hoffman v. Brandywine Hosp., 443 Pa. Super. 245, 661 A.2d 397 (1995)—4:1.4; 18:7
- Holcomb v. Monahan, 30 F.3d 116 (11th Cir. 1994)—6:18
- Holder v. Sheiman, 268 A.D.2d 246, 701 N.Y.S.2d 44 (1st Dep't 2000)—16:10
- Holger v. Irish, 113 Or. App. 290, 834 P.2d 1028 (1992)—18:7
- Hollar v. Cain, 36 Fed. Appx. 846 (6th Cir. 2002)—6:14; 10:1
- Hollingsworth v. Bowers, 690 So. 2d 825 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1996)—9:3
- Hollingsworth v. Georgia Osteopathic Hospital, Inc., 145 Ga. App. 870, 245 S.E.2d 60 (1978)—6:21
- Holmes v. Michigan Capital Medical Center, 242 Mich. App. 703, 620 N.W.2d 319 (2000)—9:1
- Holt v. Regents of University of California, 73 Cal. App. 4th 871, 86 Cal. Rptr. 2d 752 (1st Dist. 1999)—10:1
- Holton v. Memorial Hosp., 176 Ill. 2d 95, 223 Ill. Dec. 429, 679 N.E.2d 1202 (1997)—5:3
- Hom v. Reubins, 268 A.D.2d 461, 702 N.Y.S.2d 603 (2d Dep't 2000)—7:1
- Hondroulis v. Schuhmacher, 612 So. 2d 859 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1992)—4:2; 18:7
- Hondroulis v. Schuhmacher, 553 So. 2d 398 (La. 1988)—4:2
- Hooten v. Civil Air Patrol, 161 F. Supp. 478 (E.D. Wis. 1958)—6:24 n.3
- Hooten v. Fleckenstein, 836 S.W.2d 300 (Tex. App. Tyler 1992)—18:7

AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Hoover v. Williamson, 236 Md. 250, 203 A.2d 861, 10 A.L.R.3d 1064 (1964)—2:3 n.4
- Hopkins v. Mills-Kluttz, 77 S.W.3d 624 (Mo. Ct. App. E.D. 2002)—3:17
- Hopper v. Schrader, 1992 WL 102229 (Tenn. Ct. App. 1992)—18:7
- Horizon/CMS Healthcare Corporation v. Auld, 34 S.W.3d 887 (Tex. 2000)—7:7; 9:3; 10:1
- Horner v. Spalitto, 1 S.W.3d 519 (Mo. Ct. App. W.D. 1999)—17:13
- Horton v. Carolina Medicorp, Inc., 344 N.C. 133, 472 S.E.2d 778 (1996)—7:10
- Hospital Authority of City of Marietta v. Misfeldt, 99 Ga. App. 702, 109 S.E.2d 816 (1959)—6:24 n.13
- Hospital Corp. of America v. Lindberg, 571 So. 2d 446 (Fla. 1990)—9:1; 9:4
- Hough v. Fry, 131 Idaho 230, 953 P.2d 980 (1998)—8:1
- Houghland v. Grant, 119 N.M. 422, 891 P.2d 563 (Ct. App. 1995)—6:20
- Housh v. Morris, 818 S.W.2d 39 (Tenn. Ct. App. 1991)—18:7
- Hover v. Ramani, 268 A.D.2d 663, 700 N.Y.S.2d 578 (3d Dep't 2000)—3:16
- Howard v. Park, 37 Mich. App. 496, 195 N.W.2d 39 (1972)—6:21 n.4
- Howard v. Piver, 53 N.C. App. 46, 279 S.E.2d 876 (1981)—3:5; 8:5
- Howard v. Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth, 193 F. Supp. 191 (D. Mont. 1961)—6:24 n.29
- Howard v. TMW Enterprises, Inc., 32 F. Supp. 2d 1244 (D. Kan. 1998)—5:1
- Howard v. University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey, 172 N.J. 537, 800 A.2d 73 (2002)—4:1.4; 10:1
- Howe v. Citizens Memorial Hospital of Victoria County, 426 S.W.2d 882 (Tex. Civ. App. Corpus Christi 1968)—6:24 n.61
- Howell v. Spokane & Inland Empire Blood Bank, 114 Wash. 2d 42, 785 P.2d 815, 10 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. 2d 1186 (1990)—6:20
- Howle v. Camp Amon Carter, 470 S.W.2d 629 (Tex. 1971)—6:24 n.43
- Hubbard ex rel. Hubbard v. Reed, 168 N.J. 387, 774 A.2d 495 (2001)—9:1
- Hubert v. Falconer, 248 Ga. App. 243, 545 S.E.2d 680 (2001)—4:1.8
- Hudson v. Parvin, 582 So. 2d 403 (Miss. 1991)—17:9 n.6; 18:7
- Huelsmann v. Berkowitz, 210 Ill. App. 3d 806, 154 Ill. Dec. 924, 568 N.E.2d 1373 (5th Dist. 1991)—18:7

TABLE OF CASES

- Huffman v. Thomas, 26 Kan. App. 2d 685, 994 P.2d 1072 (1999)—7:2
- Hughes v. Hastings, 225 Tenn. 386, 469 S.W.2d 378 (1971)—8:2 n.6
- Hughes v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 401 So. 2d 448 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1981)—3:11; 3:17
- Hughson v. St. Francis Hosp. of Port Jervis, 92 A.D.2d 131, 459 N.Y.S.2d 814 (2d Dep't 1983)—4:1; 13:31
- Hume v. Bayer, 178 N.J. Super. 310, 428 A.2d 966 (Law Div. 1981)—3:16
- Hume v. Long, 297 S.C. 318, 377 S.E.2d 99 (Ct. App. 1988)—7:8
- Humphers v. First Interstate Bank of Oregon, 298 Or. 706, 696 P.2d 527, 48 A.L.R.4th 651 (1985)—2:3
- Hundt v. Proctor Community Hospital, 5 Ill. App. 3d 987, 284 N.E.2d 676 (3d Dist. 1972)—6:20 n.2
- Hungerford v. Portland Sanitarium & Benev. Ass'n, 235 Or. 412, 384 P.2d 1009 (1963)—6:24 n.38
- Hunter, Maclean, Exley & Dunn, P.C. v. Frame, 269 Ga. 844, 507 S.E.2d 411 (1998)—7:12
- Hurley v. Eddingfield, 156 Ind. 416, 59 N.E. 1058 (1901)—2:3 n.11
- Hussain v. Kaiser Foundation Health Plan of Mid-Atlantic States, Inc., 914 F. Supp. 1331 (E.D. Va. 1996)—6:18
- Hutchinson v. Patel, 637 So. 2d 415 (La. 1994)—9:1
- Hylton v. Koontz, 138 N.C. App. 511, 530 S.E.2d 108 (2000)—9:1
- I**
- Iafelice by Iafelice v. Luchs, 206 N.J. Super. 103, 501 A.2d 1040 (Law Div. 1985)—4:2
- Indiana Patient's Compensation Fund v. Wolfe, 735 N.E.2d 1187 (Ind. Ct. App. 2000)—9:3
- Ingersoll v. Hoffman, 589 So. 2d 223 (Fla. 1991)—9:1
- Ingram v. Hook's Drugs, Inc., 476 N.E.2d 881 (Ind. Ct. App. 4th Dist. 1985)—17:13
- Insinga v. LaBella, 543 So. 2d 209 (Fla. 1989)—6:22
- Irish v. Gimbel, 1997 ME 50, 691 A.2d 664 (Me. 1997)—9:2
- Irvin v. Smith, 272 Kan. 112, 31 P.3d 934 (2001)—2:3
- Ives v. Redford, 219 Va. 838, 252 S.E.2d 315 (1979)—3:5
- J**
- Jaap v. District Court of Eighth Judicial Dist., In and For Cascade County, 191 Mont. 319, 623 P.2d 1389 (1981)—2:3
- Jackson v. East Bay Hosp., 246

AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- F.3d 1248 (9th Cir. 2001)—  
6:18
- Jackson v. Gershon, 251 Ga.  
577, 308 S.E.2d 164  
(1983)—3:6
- Jackson v. Isaac, 76 S.W.3d 177  
(Tex. App. Eastland 2002)—  
2:3
- Jackson v. Joyner, 236 N.C.  
259, 72 S.E.2d 589 (1952)—  
3:17
- Jackson v. Robert S. Altman,  
P.A., 610 So. 2d 473 (Fla.  
Dist. Ct. App. 3d Dist.  
1992)—15:3
- Jacober by Jacober v. St. Peter's  
Medical Center, 128 N.J.  
475, 608 A.2d 304 (1992)—  
8:9 n.3,
- Jacobo v. Binur, 70 S.W.3d 330  
(Tex. App. Waco 2002)—  
4:1.2
- Jacobs v. Flynn, 131 Md. App.  
342, 749 A.2d 174 (2000)—  
8:1
- Jacoby v. Kaiser Foundation  
Hospital, 1 Haw. App. 519,  
622 P.2d 613 (1981)—7:9
- Jacqueline R. v. Household of  
Faith Family Church, Inc.,  
97 Cal. App. 4th 198, 118  
Cal. Rptr. 2d 264 (4th Dist.  
2002)—3:3
- Jakelsky v. Friehling, 33 F.  
Supp. 2d 359 (D.N.J.  
1999)—10:1
- James v. Holder, 34 A.D.2d 632,  
309 N.Y.S.2d 385 (1st Dep't  
1970)—6:21 n.9
- James v. Lister, 331 S.C. 277,  
500 S.E.2d 198 (Ct. App.  
1998)—6:14
- James by James v. Ingalls Me-  
morial Hosp., 299 Ill. App.  
3d 627, 233 Ill. Dec. 564,  
701 N.E.2d 207 (1st Dist.  
1998)—6:21
- Janisch v. Howland, 163 A.D.2d  
821, 558 N.Y.S.2d 355 (4th  
Dep't 1990)—7:10
- Jankee v. Clark County, 2000  
WI 64, 235 Wis. 2d 700, 612  
N.W.2d 297 (2000)—7:2
- Jan Paul Fruiterman, M.D. and  
Associates, P.C. v. Waziri,  
259 Va. 540, 525 S.E.2d 552  
(2000)—7:1
- Jarrell v. American Medical  
Intern., Inc., 552 So. 2d 756  
(La. Ct. App. 1st Cir.  
1989)—9:2
- Jaskoviak v. Gruver, 2002 ND  
1, 638 N.W.2d 1 (N.D.  
2002)—4:1.3
- J.E. v. Beth Israel Hosp., 295  
A.D.2d 281, 744 N.Y.S.2d  
166 (1st Dep't 2002)—8:2
- Jenkins v. Meares, 302 S.C.  
142, 394 S.E.2d 317  
(1990)—7:8; 9:2
- Jensen v. Archbishop Bergan  
Mercy Hosp., 236 Neb. 1,  
459 N.W.2d 178 (1990)—7:2
- Jerauld County v. St. Paul-  
Mercury Indem. Co., 76  
S.D. 1, 71 N.W.2d 571  
(1955)—6:24 n.59
- Jinkins v. Evangelical Hospitals  
Corp., 336 Ill. App. 3d 377,

TABLE OF CASES

- 270 Ill. Dec. 548, 783 N.E.2d 123 (1st Dist. 2002)—6:23
- Jistarri v. Nappi*, 378 Pa. Super. 583, 549 A.2d 210 (1988)—3:3; 8:10
- Johns Hopkins Hospital v. Lehninger*, 48 Md. App. 549, 429 A.2d 538 (1981)—7:12
- Johnson v. Agoncillo*, 183 Wis. 2d 143, 515 N.W.2d 508 (Ct. App. 1994)—3:3
- Johnson v. Amethyst Corp.*, 120 N.C. App. 529, 463 S.E.2d 397 (1995)—3:3
- Johnson v. Berg*, 848 S.W.2d 345 (Tex. App. Amarillo 1993)—8:1
- Johnson v. Bernard*, 388 A.2d 490 (D.C. 1978)—3:15 n.4
- Johnson v. Cleveland Metropolitan General Hosp.*, 1989 WL 147624 (Ohio Ct. App. 8th Dist. Cuyahoga County 1989)—14:4
- Johnson v. Fuselier*, 83 S.W.3d 892 (Tex. App. Texarkana 2002)—7:10
- Johnson v. Hillcrest Health Center, Inc.*, 2003 OK 16, 70 P.3d 811 (Okla. 2003)—3:3
- Johnson v. LeBonheur Children's Medical Center*, 74 S.W.3d 338 (Tenn. 2002)—6:20
- Johnson v. Matviuw*, 176 Ill. App. 3d 907, 126 Ill. Dec. 343, 531 N.E.2d 970 (1st Dist. 1988)—7:16
- Johnson v. Misericordia Community Hospital*, 99 Wis. 2d 708, 301 N.W.2d 156 (1981)—6:22
- Johnson v. Mountainside Hosp.*, 239 N.J. Super. 312, 571 A.2d 318 (App. Div. 1990)—6:20; 6:24; 9:2
- Johnson v. Riverdale Anesthesia Associates, P.C.*, 275 Ga. 240, 563 S.E.2d 431 (2002)—8:5
- Johnson v. St. Bernard Hospital*, 79 Ill. App. 3d 709, 35 Ill. Dec. 364, 399 N.E.2d 198 (1st Dist. 1979)—6:22
- Johnson v. St. Paul Mercury Ins. Co.*, 219 So. 2d 524, 36 A.L.R.3d 1349 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1969)—3:9 n.19
- Johnson v. Superior Court*, 101 Cal. App. 4th 869, 124 Cal. Rptr. 2d 650 (2d Dist. 2002)—9:3
- Johnson v. University Hosp.*, 148 Ariz. 37, 712 P.2d 950 (Ct. App. Div. 1 1985)—18:7
- Johnson v. University Hospitals of Cleveland*, 44 Ohio St. 3d 49, 540 N.E.2d 1370 (1989)—13:30 n.5
- Johnson v. Westfield Memorial Hosp., Inc.*, 184 Misc. 2d 792, 710 N.Y.S.2d 862 (Sup 2000)—3:4
- Johnson by Adler v. Kokemoor*, 199 Wis. 2d 615, 545 N.W.2d 495 (1996)—4:1.4; 18:7
- Johnston v. Brother*, 190 Cal.

AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- App. 2d 464, 12 Cal. Rptr. 23 (4th Dist. 1961)—3:9 n.16
- Johnston v. Southwest Louisiana Ass'n, 693 So. 2d 1195 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1997)—18:7
- Johnston v. Stein, 29 Mass. App. Ct. 996, 562 N.E.2d 1365 (1990)—9:4
- Joiner v. Mitchell County Hospital Authority, 125 Ga. App. 1, 186 S.E.2d 307, 51 A.L.R.3d 976 (1971)—6:22 n.5
- Jones v. Central Arkansas Radiation Therapy Institute, Inc., 270 Ark. 988, 607 S.W.2d 334 (1980)—7:12
- Jones v. Chicago HMO Ltd. of Illinois, 191 Ill. 2d 278, 246 Ill. Dec. 654, 730 N.E.2d 1119 (2000)—6:22
- Jones v. Chicago Osteopathic Hosp., 316 Ill. App. 3d 1121, 250 Ill. Dec. 326, 738 N.E.2d 542 (1st Dist. 2000)—10:1
- Jones v. Chidester, 531 Pa. 31, 610 A.2d 964 (1992)—3:3
- Jones v. Colley, 820 S.W.2d 863 (Tex. App. Texarkana 1991)—11:1
- Jones v. Dettro, 308 Ill. App. 3d 494, 241 Ill. Dec. 888, 720 N.E.2d 343 (4th Dist. 1999)—3:3; 7:10
- Jones v. Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital, 496 Pa. 465, 437 A.2d 1134 (1981)—8:2
- Jones v. Howard University, Inc., 589 A.2d 419 (D.C. 1991)—18:7
- Jones v. Irvin, 602 F. Supp. 399 (S.D. Ill. 1985)—17:13
- Jones v. Karraker, 109 Ill. App. 3d 363, 64 Ill. Dec. 868, 440 N.E.2d 420 (3d Dist. 1982)—3:6
- Jones v. McDonald, 631 So. 2d 869 (Ala. 1993)—7:10
- Jones v. Ortho Pharmaceutical Corp., 163 Cal. App. 3d 396, 209 Cal. Rptr. 456 (2d Dist. 1985)—5:1
- Jones v. Owings, 318 S.C. 72, 456 S.E.2d 371 (1995)—5:3
- Jones v. Philpott, 702 F. Supp. 1210 (W.D. Pa. 1988)—6:20
- Jones v. Porretta, 428 Mich. 132, 405 N.W.2d 863 (1987)—3:3
- Jones v. U.S., 933 F. Supp. 894 (N.D. Cal. 1996)—5:1; 17:9
- Jones by Jones v. Lederle Laboratories, a Div. of American Cyanamid Co., 695 F. Supp. 700 (E.D. N.Y. 1988)—17:13
- Jones' Estate v. State, 52 Mich. App. 628, 218 N.W.2d 89 (1974)—6:24 n.53
- Jordan v. Bogner, 844 P.2d 664 (Colo. 1993)—3:4
- Jorgenson v. Vener, 2000 SD 87, 616 N.W.2d 366 (S.D. 2000)—10:1
- Joudrey v. Nashoba Community Hosp., Inc., 32 Mass. App. Ct. 974, 592 N.E.2d 769 (1992)—8:5

TABLE OF CASES

- Joyce-Couch v. DeSilva, 77 Ohio App. 3d 278, 602 N.E.2d 286 (12th Dist. Clermont County 1991)—8:4
- Joyce v. Boulevard Physical Therapy & Rehabilitation Center, P.C., 694 A.2d 648 (Pa. Super. Ct. 1997)—18:7
- Joyce v. National Medical Registry, Inc., 170 Ill. App. 3d 141, 120 Ill. Dec. 478, 524 N.E.2d 243 (3d Dist. 1988)—11:2
- Juarez v. Nelson, 133 N.M. 168, 2003-NMCA-011, 61 P.3d 877 (Ct. App. 2002)—7:10
- Judd v. Drezga, 2004 UT 91, 103 P.3d 135 (Utah 2004)—5:3
- Judd v. Park Ave. Hospital, 37 Misc. 2d 614, 235 N.Y.S.2d 843 (Sup 1962)—6:9
- Jumper v. Healthone Corp., 699 F. Supp. 220 (D.S.D. 1988)—7:9; 7:11
- Justice v. Natvig, 238 Va. 178, 381 S.E.2d 8 (1989)—7:10
- K**
- Kakligian v. Henry Ford Hospital, 48 Mich. App. 325, 210 N.W.2d 463 (1973)—6:22 n.5
- Kallenberg v. Beth Israel Hospital, 45 A.D.2d 177, 357 N.Y.S.2d 508 (1st Dep't 1974)—5:3 n.5; 15:9 n.28
- Kalteyer v. Sneed, 837 S.W.2d 848 (Tex. App. Austin 1992)—8:2
- Kambat v. St. Francis Hosp., 89 N.Y.2d 489, 655 N.Y.S.2d 844, 678 N.E.2d 456 (1997)—8:2
- Kamhi v. Tay, 244 A.D.2d 266, 664 N.Y.S.2d 288 (1st Dep't 1997)—3:17
- Kane v. Doctors Hosp., 302 Ill. App. 3d 755, 235 Ill. Dec. 811, 706 N.E.2d 71 (4th Dist. 1999)—6:21
- Kansas State Bd. of Healing Arts v. Foote, 200 Kan. 447, 436 P.2d 828, 28 A.L.R.3d 472 (1968)—1:8 n.10
- Kararo v. Ruiz, 201 Ill. App. 3d 61, 147 Ill. Dec. 275, 559 N.E.2d 275 (3d Dist. 1990)—18:7
- Karas v. Jackson, 582 F. Supp. 43 (E.D. Pa. 1983)—3:17
- Karasek v. LaJoie, 92 N.Y.2d 171, 677 N.Y.S.2d 265, 699 N.E.2d 889 (1998)—7:8
- Kardulas v. City of Dover, 99 N.H. 359, 111 A.2d 327 (1955)—6:24 n.32, 71
- Karibjanian v. Thomas Jefferson University Hosp., 717 F. Supp. 1081 (E.D. Pa. 1989)—4:2; 6:20
- Karl v. Davis, 100 Md. App. 42, 639 A.2d 214 (1994)—9:4
- Karl v. Oaks Minor Emergency Clinic, 826 S.W.2d 791 (Tex. App. Houston 14th Dist. 1992)—5:3; 16:10
- Karlin v. Foust, 188 F.3d 446 (7th Cir. 1999)—4:1.3; 9:2
- Karp v. Cooley, 493 F.2d 408 (5th Cir. 1974)—4:1 n.26, 36

AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Karr v. Sellers, 668 So. 2d 629 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 4th Dist. 1996)—9:1
- Kashishian v. Port, 167 Wis. 2d 24, 481 N.W.2d 277 (1992)—6:21
- Kashkin v. Mount Sinai Medical Center, 142 Misc. 2d 863, 538 N.Y.S.2d 686 (Sup 1989)—4:2
- Kaskie v. Wright, 403 Pa. Super. 334, 589 A.2d 213 (1991)—18:7
- Kassama v. Magat, 368 Md. 113, 792 A.2d 1102 (2002)—7:2
- Kassama v. Magat, 368 Md. 113, 792 A.2d 1102 (2002)—7:2; 13:30
- Katsetos v. Nolan, 170 Conn. 637, 368 A.2d 172 (1976)—3:5
- Katz v. Children's Hosp. of Orange County, 28 F.3d 1520 (9th Cir. 1994)—7:8
- Kaufman v. Cserny, 856 F. Supp. 1307 (S.D. Ill. 1994)—6:18
- Kavanaugh by Gonzales v. Nussbaum, 71 N.Y.2d 535, 528 N.Y.S.2d 8, 523 N.E.2d 284 (1988)—3:17
- Kearns v. Superior Court, 204 Cal. App. 3d 1325, 252 Cal. Rptr. 4 (2d Dist. 1988)—7:14
- Keator v. Gale, 1997 ND 46, 561 N.W.2d 286 (N.D. 1997)—7:4
- Keel v. Banach, 624 So. 2d 1022 (Ala. 1993)—13:30
- Keel v. St. Elizabeth Medical Center, 842 S.W.2d 860 (Ky. 1992)—4:1.10; 8:1
- Keel v. West Louisiana Health Services, 803 So. 2d 382 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2001)—10:1
- Keith v. Schulman, 177 Misc. 2d 422, 676 N.Y.S.2d 455 (Sup 1998)—7:10
- Keithley v. St. Joseph's Hosp., 102 N.M. 565, 698 P.2d 435 (Ct. App. 1984)—7:12
- Kekua v. Kaiser Foundation Hospital, 61 Haw. 208, 601 P.2d 364 (1979)—6:23
- Kelemen v. Superior Court, 136 Cal. App. 3d 861, 186 Cal. Rptr. 566 (3d Dist. 1982)—7:9
- Kelley v. Barnett, 23 Kan. App. 2d 564, 932 P.2d 471 (1997)—7:8
- Kelty v. Brumfield, 633 So. 2d 1210 (La. 1994)—9:1
- Kennedy v. Holder, 760 So. 2d 587 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2000)—8:2
- Kennedy v. Holder, 1 S.W.3d 670 (Tenn. Ct. App. 1999)—18:7
- Kennedy v. St. Charles General Hosp. Auxiliary, 630 So. 2d 888 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1993)—4:1.4; 18:7
- Kenney v. Superior Court In and For Yolo County, 255 Cal. App. 2d 106, 63 Cal. Rptr. 84 (3d Dist. 1967)—6:9

TABLE OF CASES

- Kennis v. Mercy Hosp. Medical Center, 491 N.W.2d 161 (Iowa 1992)—8:2
- Keomaka v. Zakaib, 8 Haw. App. 518, 811 P.2d 478 (1991)—7:2; 18:7
- Kerby v. Abilene Christian College, 470 S.W.2d 311 (Tex. Civ. App. Eastland 1971)—6:24 n.43
- Kerins v. Hartley, 27 Cal. App. 4th 1062, 33 Cal. Rptr. 2d 172 (2d Dist. 1994)—15:8
- Kerkman v. Hintz, 142 Wis. 2d 404, 418 N.W.2d 795 (1988)—3:3; 3:13
- Kern v. St. Luke's Hospital Ass'n of Saginaw, 404 Mich. 339, 273 N.W.2d 75 (1978)—18:7 n.5
- Kerr v. Carlos, 582 N.E.2d 860 (Ind. Ct. App. 1st Dist. 1991)—8:1 n.4
- Kidd v. Brenham State School Texas Dept. of Mental Health and Mental Retardation, 93 S.W.3d 204 (Tex. App. Houston 14th Dist. 2002)—9:1
- Kilpatrick v. Bryant, 868 S.W.2d 594 (Tenn. 1993)—5:3
- Kimball v. Scors, 59 A.D.2d 984, 399 N.Y.S.2d 350 (3d Dep't 1977)—5:3 n.6
- King v. Ahrens, 16 F.3d 265, 38 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1356 (8th Cir. 1994)—6:18
- King v. Clark, 709 N.E.2d 1043, 108 A.L.R.5th 823 (Ind. Ct. App. 1999)—16:10
- King v. Murphy, 424 So. 2d 547 (Miss. 1982)—3:5
- King v. Williams, 276 S.C. 478, 279 S.E.2d 618 (1981)—3:5; 6:14; 8:5
- Kingsbury v. Smith, 122 N.H. 237, 442 A.2d 1003 (1982)—13:30 n.5
- Kinning v. Nelson, 281 N.W.2d 849 (Minn. 1979)—18:7
- Kinser v. Elkadi, 674 S.W.2d 226 (Mo. Ct. App. S.D. 1984)—6:9
- Kirschner v. Equitable Life Assur. Soc. of U.S., 157 Misc. 635, 284 N.Y.S. 506 (Mun. Ct. 1935)—2:3 n.10
- Kitto v. Gilbert, 39 Colo. App. 374, 570 P.2d 544 (1977)—6:20 n.4
- Klatsky v. Lewis, 268 A.D.2d 410, 702 N.Y.S.2d 319 (2d Dep't 2000)—4:1.8
- Kleinert v. Begum, 144 A.D.2d 645, 535 N.Y.S.2d 43 (2d Dep't 1988)—3:15
- Klemme v. Hoag Memorial Hospital Presbyterian, 103 Cal. App. 3d 640, 163 Cal. Rptr. 109 (4th Dist. 1980)—7:3
- Klippel v. Rubinstein, 300 A.D.2d 448, 751 N.Y.S.2d 553 (2d Dep't 2002)—6:20
- Klisch v. Meritcare Medical Group, Inc., 134 F.3d 1356 (8th Cir. 1998)—3:6
- Klotz v. Rabinowitz, 252 A.D.2d

AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- 542, 675 N.Y.S.2d 649 (2d Dep't 1998)—7:10
- Knight v. Limbert*, 170 Mich. App. 410, 427 N.W.2d 637 (1988)—7:13
- Knopfer v. Louisiana Patient's Compensation Fund*, 527 So. 2d 326 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1988)—5:3
- Knox v. Adventist Health System/Sunbelt, Inc.*, 817 So. 2d 961 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 5th Dist. 2002)—7:15
- Kobialko v. Lopez*, 216 Ill. App. 3d 340, 160 Ill. Dec. 90, 576 N.E.2d 1044 (1st Dist. 1991)—8:5
- Kociemba v. G.D. Searle & Co.*, 707 F. Supp. 1517 (D. Minn. 1989)—17:13
- Kojis v. Doctors Hosp.*, 12 Wis. 2d 367, 107 N.W.2d 131 (1961)—6:24 n.47
- Kopf v. Lacey*, 208 W. Va. 302, 540 S.E.2d 170 (2000)—7:4
- Kopycinski v. Aserkoff*, 410 Mass. 410, 573 N.E.2d 961 (1991)—9:4
- Kovacs v. Freeman*, 957 S.W.2d 251 (Ky. 1997)—4:1.8
- Koval v. Kincheloe*, 2001 WL 34748892 (W.D. Okla. 2001)—12:23
- Kozlowski v. Rush*, 121 Idaho 825, 828 P.2d 854 (1992)—8:5
- Kramer v. Lewisville Memorial Hosp.*, 858 S.W.2d 397 (Tex. 1993)—5:3
- Kremp v. Yavorek*, 57 Pa. D. & C.4th 225, 2002 WL 31730629 (C.P. 2002)—4:1.1
- Kreuger v. Schmiechen*, 364 Mo. 568, 264 S.W.2d 311 (1954)—6:24 n.28
- Krishnan v. Sepulveda*, 916 S.W.2d 478 (Tex. 1995)—2:3; 13:7
- Kroger Co. v. Estate of Hinders*, 773 N.E.2d 303 (Ind. Ct. App. 2002)—7:8
- Kroin v. City of New York*, 210 A.D.2d 95, 620 N.Y.S.2d 339 (1st Dep't 1994)—7:10
- Kronke v. Danielson*, 108 Ariz. 400, 499 P.2d 156 (1972)—3:5
- Krueger v. St. Joseph's Hospital*, 305 N.W.2d 18 (N.D. 1981)—7:12
- Kucinski v. Rish*, 108 Misc. 2d 188, 437 N.Y.S.2d 250 (Sup 1981)—7:3
- Kuhns v. Millard Fillmore Hospitals*, 296 A.D.2d 839, 744 N.Y.S.2d 787 (4th Dep't 2002)—8:2
- Kummer v. Cruz*, 752 S.W.2d 801 (Mo. Ct. App. E.D. 1988)—18:7
- Kunst v. Vitale*, 42 Conn. App. 528, 680 A.2d 339 (1996)—4:1
- Kush v. Lloyd*, 616 So. 2d 415 (Fla. 1992)—7:8; 13:30

**L**

- Lab v. Hall*, 200 So. 2d 556 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 4th Dist. 1967)—13:5 n.2

TABLE OF CASES

- LaBello v. Albany Medical Center Hosp., 85 N.Y.2d 701, 628 N.Y.S.2d 40, 651 N.E.2d 908 (1995)—7:7
- LaCombe v. Dr. Walter Olin Moss Regional Hosp., 617 So. 2d 612 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1993)—8:2
- Lacy v. Green, 428 A.2d 1171 (Del. Super. Ct. 1981)—9:2
- Ladish v. Gordon, 879 S.W.2d 623 (Mo. Ct. App. W.D. 1994)—3:6; 8:5
- LaFage v. Jani, 166 N.J. 412, 766 A.2d 1066 (2001)—7:9
- Lamarca v. U.S., 31 F. Supp. 2d 110, 43 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 190 (E.D. N.Y. 1998)—6:14
- LaMark v. NME Hospitals, Inc., 542 So. 2d 753 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1989)—9:3
- Lambert v. Michel, 364 So. 2d 248 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1978)—3:11 n.11
- Lambley v. Kameny, 43 Mass. App. Ct. 277, 682 N.E.2d 907 (1997)—2:3; 9:1
- Lamont v. Brookwood Health Services, Inc., 446 So. 2d 1018 (Ala. 1983)—8:5
- Landry v. Clement, 711 So. 2d 829 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1998)—6:13; 6:14
- Langner v. Simpson, 533 N.W.2d 511 (Iowa 1995)—7:8; 7:9
- Langton v. Brown, 591 S.W.2d 84 (Mo. Ct. App. W.D. 1979)—5:1
- LaPoint v. Shirley, 409 F. Supp. 118 (W.D. Tex. 1976)—13:30 n.3
- Larche v. Rodriguez, 765 So. 2d 388 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2000)—4:1.8
- Largess v. Tatem, 130 Vt. 271, 291 A.2d 398 (1972)—3:13 n.3
- Largey v. Rothman, 110 N.J. 204, 540 A.2d 504 (1988)—4:1 n.30; 4:2
- Larsen v. Yelle, 310 Minn. 521, 246 N.W.2d 841 (1976)—3:4 n.6, 7; 3:13 n.1
- Larsen v. Zarrett, 498 N.W.2d 191 (N.D. 1993)—8:2
- Larson v. Hetland, 1999 ND 98, 593 N.W.2d 785 (N.D. 1999)—9:1
- Latham v. Ohio State Univ. Hosp., 71 Ohio App. 3d 535, 594 N.E.2d 1077 (10th Dist. Franklin County 1991)—6:21
- Lauro v. Knowles, 785 A.2d 1140 (R.I. 2001)—4:1.4
- Lauro v. Knowles, 739 A.2d 1183 (R.I. 1999)—3:17
- Laverick v. Children's Hosp. Medical Center of Akron, Inc., 43 Ohio App. 3d 201, 540 N.E.2d 305 (9th Dist. Summit County 1988)—11:13
- Law v. Camp, 116 F. Supp. 2d 295 (D. Conn. 2000)—3:3; 6:22; 8:1
- Lawrence v. Wirth, 226 Va. 408, 309 S.E.2d 315 (1983)—7:2

AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Leagan v. Levine, 158 Ga. App. 293, 279 S.E.2d 741 (1981)—7:12
- Leahy by Heft v. Kenosha Memorial Hosp., 118 Wis. 2d 441, 348 N.W.2d 607 (Ct. App. 1984)—6:14
- Leary v. Rupp, 89 Mich. App. 145, 280 N.W.2d 466 (1979)—7:9
- Leblanc v. Friedman, 438 Mass. 592, 781 N.E.2d 1283 (2003)—7:4
- Leblanc v. Friedman, 53 Mass. App. Ct. 697, 761 N.E.2d 980 (2002)—7:4
- LeBrun v. Conner, 702 N.E.2d 754 (Ind. Ct. App. 1998)—7:7
- Lecander v. Billmeyer, 171 Wis. 2d 593, 492 N.W.2d 167 (Ct. App. 1992)—8:2
- Lecture v. Dyll, 65 S.W.3d 696 (Tex. App. Dallas 2001)—2:3
- Lee v. State Farm Mut. Ins. Co., 272 Ga. 583, 533 S.E.2d 82, 89 A.L.R.5th 711 (2000)—13:31
- Leger v. Louisiana Medical Mut. Ins. Co., 732 So. 2d 654 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1999)—4:1.8
- Leger v. Spurlock, 589 So. 2d 40 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1991)—9:1
- Legg v. Chopra, 286 F.3d 286, 58 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 951, 2002 FED App. 0110P (6th Cir. 2002)—18:7
- Leggett v. Kumar, 212 Ill. App. 3d 255, 156 Ill. Dec. 527, 570 N.E.2d 1249 (2d Dist. 1991)—18:7
- Leibowitz v. Ortho Pharmaceutical Corp., 224 Pa. Super. 418, 307 A.2d 449 (1973)—17:15
- Leiker By and Through Leiker v. Gafford, 245 Kan. 325, 778 P.2d 823 (1989)—11:11
- Lelm by Lelm v. Mayo Foundation, 135 F.3d 584 (8th Cir. 1998)—7:7
- Lemon v. Stewart, 111 Md. App. 511, 682 A.2d 1177 (1996)—3:16; 15:8
- Leonard v. Providence Hosp., 590 So. 2d 906 (Ala. 1991)—8:2
- Leonard v. State, 491 N.W.2d 508 (Iowa 1992)—3:16
- Leone v. United Health Services Inc., 282 A.D.2d 860, 723 N.Y.S.2d 260 (3d Dep't 2001)—8:2
- Leong by Leong v. Kaiser Foundation Hospitals, 71 Haw. 240, 788 P.2d 164 (1990)—7:5
- Leubner v. Sterner, 493 N.W.2d 119 (Minn. 1992)—5:1; 8:6
- Levesque v. Regional Medical Center Bd., 612 So. 2d 445 (Ala. 1993)—8:1
- Levett v. Etkind, 158 Conn. 567, 265 A.2d 70, 41 A.L.R.3d 1343 (1969)—3:17 n.4
- Lewis v. Manis, 266 A.D.2d 844, 697 N.Y.S.2d 428 (4th Dep't 1999)—6:20

TABLE OF CASES

- Lewis v. Physicians Ins. Co. of Wisconsin, 2001 WI 60, 243 Wis. 2d 648, 627 N.W.2d 484 (2001)—3:17
- Lewis v. Physicians Ins. Co. of Wisconsin, 235 Wis. 2d 198, 2000 WI App 95, 612 N.W.2d 389 (Ct. App. 2000)—18:7
- Lewis v. Read, 80 N.J. Super. 148, 193 A.2d 255 (App. Div. 1963)—13:27 n.1
- Lewis v. Soriano, 374 So. 2d 829 (Miss. 1979)—3:13
- Lewis ex rel. Lewis v. Samson, 2001-NMSC-035, 131 N.M. 317, 35 P.3d 972 (2001)—5:1
- Leyson v. Krause, 92 Mich. App. 759, 285 N.W.2d 451 (1979)—7:9
- Leyva v. Iberia General Hosp., 643 So. 2d 1236 (La. 1994)—3:5
- Libby v. Conway, 192 Cal. App. 2d 865, 13 Cal. Rptr. 830 (1st Dist. 1961)—8:6
- Liborio v. King, 150 N.C. App. 531, 564 S.E.2d 272 (2002)—4:1.8
- Licht v. Hohl Mach. & Conveyor Co., Inc., 158 A.D.2d 1000, 551 N.Y.S.2d 149 (4th Dep't 1990)—3:12
- Liddington v. Burns, 916 F. Supp. 1127 (W.D. Okla. 1995)—5:1; 13:30
- Lieurance v. Univ. of Cincinnati, 116 Ohio Misc. 2d 9, 2001-Ohio-1845, 762 N.E.2d 1075, 161 Ed. Law Rep. 641 (Ct. Cl. 2001)—7:1
- Lightman v. Flaum, 97 N.Y.2d 128, 736 N.Y.S.2d 300, 761 N.E.2d 1027 (2001)—2:3
- Lind v. Zekman, 77 Ill. App. 3d 432, 32 Ill. Dec. 583, 395 N.E.2d 964 (1st Dist. 1979)—7:9
- Lindberg v. Hospital Corp. of America, 545 So. 2d 1384 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 4th Dist. 1989)—9:2
- Lindsay v. Ortho Pharmaceutical Corp., 637 F.2d 87, 7 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 462 (2d Cir. 1980)—17:15
- Lininger By and Through Lininger v. Eisenbaum, 764 P.2d 1202 (Colo. 1988)—13:30
- Lipari v. Sears, Roebuck & Co., 497 F. Supp. 185 (D. Neb. 1980)—3:16
- Litwak v. Our Lady of Victory Hosp. of Lackawanna, 238 A.D.2d 881, 660 N.Y.S.2d 914 (4th Dep't 1997)—6:20
- Livings v. LaNasa, 552 So. 2d 1281 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1989)—18:7
- Llera v. Wisner, 171 Mont. 254, 557 P.2d 805 (1976)—4:1 n.32
- Lodato ex rel. Lodato v. Kappy, 353 N.J. Super. 439, 803 A.2d 160 (App. Div. 2002)—10:1
- Lomayestewa v. Our Lady of

AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Mercy Hospital, 589 S.W.2d 885 (Ky. 1979)—7:2
- Lomber v. Farrow, 91 A.D.2d 725, 457 N.Y.S.2d 638 (3d Dep't 1982)—7:10
- Long v. Mathew, 336 Ill. App. 3d 595, 270 Ill. Dec. 776, 783 N.E.2d 1076 (4th Dist. 2003)—9:1
- Long ex rel. Smith, Estate of v. Broadlawns Medical Center, 656 N.W.2d 71 (Iowa 2002)—8:1
- Longmire v. Hoey, 512 S.W.2d 307 (Tenn. Ct. App. 1974)—4:1 n.24
- Lopez-Soto v. Hawayek, 175 F.3d 170 (1st Cir. 1999)—6:18
- LoPiano v. Mindich, 237 A.D.2d 415, 655 N.Y.S.2d 555 (2d Dep't 1997)—18:7
- L'Orange v. Medical Protective Co., 394 F.2d 57, 18 Ohio Misc. 11, 45 Ohio Op. 2d 314, 47 Ohio Op. 2d 32 (6th Cir. 1968)—1:8
- Los Angeles, County of v. Superior Court, 224 Cal. App. 3d 1446, 274 Cal. Rptr. 712 (2d Dist. 1990)—8:1
- Lounsbury v. Capel, 836 P.2d 188 (Utah Ct. App. 1992)—4:1.7; 4:2; 18:7
- Lowery v. Newton, 52 N.C. App. 234, 278 S.E.2d 566 (1981)—5:1; 8:6
- Lubowsky v. Skokie Valley Community Hospital, 79 Ill. App. 3d 909, 35 Ill. Dec. 87, 398 N.E.2d 1037 (1st Dist. 1979)—18:7 n.4
- Lucas v. Collins, 51 Mass. App. Ct. 30, 743 N.E.2d 847 (2001)—9:4
- Lucas v. Hospital Authority of Dougherty County, 193 Ga. App. 595, 388 S.E.2d 871 (1989)—6:14
- Lucas v. St. Frances Cabrini Hosp., 562 So. 2d 999 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1990)—6:14
- Lugenbuhl v. Dowling, 701 So. 2d 447 (La. 1997)—10:1
- Lundahl v. Rockford Memorial Hospital Ass'n, 93 Ill. App. 2d 461, 235 N.E.2d 671 (2d Dist. 1968)—3:3
- Lundberg v. Bay View Hospital, 175 Ohio St. 133, 23 Ohio Op. 2d 416, 191 N.E.2d 821 (1963)—6:21 n.13
- Lutes v. Farley, 113 Ill. App. 3d 113, 68 Ill. Dec. 695, 446 N.E.2d 866 (3d Dist. 1983)—7:9
- Lynch v. Scheininger, 162 N.J. 209, 744 A.2d 113 (2000)—5:1; 13:31
- Lyons v. Grether, 218 Va. 630, 239 S.E.2d 103 (1977)—2:3 n.12
- Lyons v. Lutheran Hosp. of Ind., 2004 WL 2272203 (S.D. Ind. 2004)—9:1
- Lyons v. Walker Regional Medical Center, Inc., 868 So. 2d 1071 (Ala. 2003)—7:2

TABLE OF CASES

**M**

- MacDonald v. Ortho Pharmaceutical Corp., 394 Mass. 131, 475 N.E.2d 65 (1985)—17:15
- Mack v. Garcia, 433 So. 2d 17 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 4th Dist. 1983)—7:2
- Mackey v. Greenview Hospital, Inc., 587 S.W.2d 249 (Ky. Ct. App. 1979)—3:9; 7:2; 17:9 n.2
- MacMahon v. Nelson, 39 Colo. App. 355, 568 P.2d 90 (1977)—16:10 n.1
- MacTavish v. Rhode Island Hosp., 795 A.2d 1119 (R.I. 2002)—8:1
- Macy v. Blatchford, 330 Or. 444, 8 P.3d 204 (2000)—4:1.7; 18:7
- Madden v. Kaiser Foundation Hospitals, 17 Cal. 3d 699, 131 Cal. Rptr. 882, 552 P.2d 1178 (1976)—7:5 n.1
- Madsen v. Park Nicollet Medical Center, 431 N.W.2d 855 (Minn. 1988)—4:2
- Magee v. Pittman, 761 So. 2d 731 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2000)—3:5
- Maggipinto v. Reichman, 481 F. Supp. 547, 5 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 699 (E.D. Pa. 1979)—8:9
- Magrinat v. Trinity Hosp., 540 N.W.2d 625 (N.D. 1995)—6:22
- Magrine v. Krasnica, 94 N.J. Super. 228, 227 A.2d 539 (County Ct. 1967)—6:20
- Magwood v. Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn, 96 Misc. 2d 251, 408 N.Y.S.2d 983 (Sup 1978)—6:21 n.10
- Maher v. Quest Diagnostics, Inc., 269 Conn. 154, 847 A.2d 978 (2004)—5:3
- Mahr v. G. D. Searle & Co., 72 Ill. App. 3d 540, 28 Ill. Dec. 624, 390 N.E.2d 1214 (1st Dist. 1979)—17:15
- Major v. North Valley Hosp., 233 Mont. 25, 759 P.2d 153 (1988)—7:9
- Majzoub v. Appling, 95 S.W.3d 432 (Tex. App. Houston 1st Dist. 2002)—2:3
- Maksad v. Kaskel, 832 So. 2d 788 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 4th Dist. 2002)—6:22; 18:7
- Malanowski v. Jabamoni, 332 Ill. App. 3d 8, 265 Ill. Dec. 596, 772 N.E.2d 967 (1st Dist. 2002)—7:2
- Malave Sastre v. Hospital Doctor's Center, Inc., 93 F. Supp. 2d 105 (D.P.R. 2000)—6:18
- Malik v. William Beaumont Hosp., 168 Mich. App. 159, 423 N.W.2d 920 (1988)—2:3; 2:4
- Malloy v. Shanahan, 280 Pa. Super. 440, 421 A.2d 803 (1980)—4:1

AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Malone v. State, Dept. of Health & Human Resources, Office of Hospitals, 569 So. 2d 1098 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1990)—3:12
- Mandell v. Maurer, 150 Or. App. 543, 946 P.2d 706 (1997)—5:1
- Manning v. Twin Falls Clinic & Hosp., Inc., 122 Idaho 47, 830 P.2d 1185 (1992)—5:3
- Marciniak v. Lundborg, 153 Wis. 2d 59, 450 N.W.2d 243 (1990)—13:30
- Marciniak v. O'Connor, 102 Ill. App. 3d 381, 58 Ill. Dec. 504, 430 N.E.2d 536 (1st Dist. 1981)—7:9
- Marie v. McGreevey, 314 F.3d 136 (3d Cir. 2002)—4:1
- Marino v. Ballestas, 749 F.2d 162 (3d Cir. 1984)—4:2
- Marjorie Webster Jr. College, Inc. v. Middle States Ass'n of Colleges & Secondary Schools, Inc., 432 F.2d 650 (D.C. Cir. 1970)—1:8
- Marjorie Webster Jr. College, Inc. v. Middle States Ass'n of Colleges & Secondary Schools, Inc., 302 F. Supp. 459 (D. D.C. 1969)—1:8
- Mark v. Colgate University, 53 A.D.2d 884, 385 N.Y.S.2d 621 (2d Dep't 1976)—8:9 n.4
- Markman v. Kotler, 52 A.D.2d 579, 382 N.Y.S.2d 522 (2d Dep't 1976)—7:14
- Marley v. Graper, 135 N.C. App. 423, 521 S.E.2d 129 (1999)—3:5
- Marshall v. Yale Podiatry Group, 5 Conn. App. 5, 496 A.2d 529 (1985)—8:5
- Marshall on Behalf of Marshall v. East Carroll Parish Hosp. Service Dist., 134 F.3d 319, 40 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 181 (5th Cir. 1998)—6:18
- Marsingill v. O'Malley, 58 P.3d 495 (Alaska 2002)—2:1; 18:7
- Martin v. Hospital Authority of Clarke County, 264 Ga. 626, 449 S.E.2d 827 (1994)—10:2
- Martin v. Lattimore Road Surgi-center, Inc., 281 A.D.2d 866, 727 N.Y.S.2d 836 (4th Dep't 2001)—18:7
- Martin v. St. John Hosp. and Medical Center Corp., 205 Mich. App. 486, 517 N.W.2d 787 (1994)—13:31
- Martin v. Stratton, 1973 OK 124, 515 P.2d 1366 (Okla. 1973)—4:1 n.26
- Martin by Sceptur v. Richards, 192 Wis. 2d 156, 531 N.W.2d 70 (1995)—4:1.3; 9:2
- Martinez-Ferrer v. Richardson-Merrell, Inc., 105 Cal. App. 3d 316, 164 Cal. Rptr. 591 (2d Dist. 1980)—7:9
- Martinez v. Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center, 163 N.J. 45, 747 A.2d 266 (2000)—7:9
- Martinez v. Lifemark Hosp. of

TABLE OF CASES

- Florida, Inc., 608 So. 2d 855 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 3d Dist. 1992)—7:8
- Martinez v. Rosenzweig, 70 Ill. App. 3d 155, 26 Ill. Dec. 335, 387 N.E.2d 1263 (1st Dist. 1979)—7:9
- Marzolf v. Gilgore, 914 F. Supp. 450 (D. Kan. 1996)—7:10
- Mason v. Western Pennsylvania Hosp., 499 Pa. 484, 453 A.2d 974 (1982)—13:30 n.5
- Massie v. Crawford, 78 N.Y.2d 516, 577 N.Y.S.2d 223, 583 N.E.2d 935 (1991)—7:10
- Mastro v. Brodie, 682 P.2d 1162 (Colo. 1984)—7:12
- Matchett v. Superior Court, 40 Cal. App. 3d 623, 115 Cal. Rptr. 317 (3d Dist. 1974)—6:9
- Mathis v. Hejna, 109 Ill. App. 2d 356, 248 N.E.2d 767 (1st Dist. 1969)—15:9 n.27
- Mathis v. Morrissey, 11 Cal. App. 4th 332, 13 Cal. Rptr. 2d 819 (3d Dist. 1992)—4:1.3
- Matthews v. Clarion Hosp., 1999 PA Super 302, 742 A.2d 1111 (1999)—8:1
- Matthews v. Wittenberg College, 113 Ohio App. 387, 17 Ohio Op. 2d 431, 178 N.E.2d 526 (2d Dist. Clark County 1960)—6:24 n.37
- Matthies v. Mastromonaco, 160 N.J. 26, 733 A.2d 456 (1999)—4:1.4
- Matthies v. Mastromonaco, 310 N.J. Super. 572, 709 A.2d 238 (App. Div. 1998)—3:15
- Matts v. Homsy, 106 Mich. App. 563, 308 N.W.2d 284 (1981)—7:15
- Maurin v. Hall, 2004 WI 100, 274 Wis. 2d 28, 682 N.W.2d 866 (2004)—9:2
- Maxwell v. McCaffrey, 219 Va. 909, 252 S.E.2d 342 (1979)—8:4
- May v. William Beaumont Hosp., 180 Mich. App. 728, 448 N.W.2d 497 (1989)—8:6
- Mayhorn v. Logan Medical Foundation, 193 W. Va. 42, 454 S.E.2d 87 (1994)—8:4
- Mayhue v. Sparkman, 653 N.E.2d 1384 (Ind. 1995)—5:3
- Mayhue v. Sparkman, 627 N.E.2d 1354 (Ind. Ct. App. 5th Dist. 1994)—5:3
- Mayor v. Dowsett, 240 Or. 196, 400 P.2d 234 (1965)—11:11 n.2
- Mazur v. Merck & Co., Inc., 742 F. Supp. 239, 62 Ed. Law Rep. 523 (E.D. Pa. 1990)—17:13
- Mazurkiewicz v. Doylestown Hosp., 223 F. Supp. 2d 661 (E.D. Pa. 2002)—6:18
- McAllister v. Ha, 347 N.C. 638, 496 S.E.2d 577 (1998)—13:30
- McAteer by McAteer v. Arden Hill Hosp., 170 A.D.2d 758,

AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- 565 N.Y.S.2d 584 (3d Dep't 1991)—9:4
- McBride v. U.S., 462 F.2d 72 (9th Cir. 1972)—5:3
- McCaffrey v. Puckett, 784 So. 2d 197 (Miss. 2001)—8:1
- McCain v. Batson, 233 Mont. 288, 760 P.2d 725 (1988)—7:14
- McCallen v. Sherwin, 2001 N.Y. Slip Op. 50131—7:10
- McCann v. Lester, 239 N.J. Super. 601, 571 A.2d 1349 (App. Div. 1990)—7:2
- McCarthy v. Hauck, 15 Mass. App. Ct. 603, 447 N.E.2d 22 (1983)—8:6
- McCarty v. Mladineo, 636 So. 2d 377 (Miss. 1994)—3:3
- McClelland v. Ozenberger, 805 S.W.2d 264 (Mo. Ct. App. W.D. 1991)—18:7
- McCool v. Gehret, 1994 WL 318742 (Del. Super. Ct. 1994)—18:7
- McCormick v. Aderholt, 293 F.3d 1254 (11th Cir. 2002)—7:8
- McCoy v. Com., 9 Pa. Commw. 107, 305 A.2d 746 (1973)—6:24 n.58
- McCracken v. Walls-Kaufman, 717 A.2d 346 (D.C. 1998)—7:1
- McCraw v. Louisiana State University Medical Center, 627 So. 2d 767 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1993)—14:5
- McCray v. Salah Uddin Shams, M.D., S.C., 224 Ill. App. 3d 999, 167 Ill. Dec. 184, 587 N.E.2d 66 (2d Dist. 1992)—8:8
- McCrery v. Willis Knighton Medical Center, 705 So. 2d 753 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1997)—5:3
- McCrystal v. Trumbull Memorial Hospital, 115 Ohio App. 3d 73, 684 N.E.2d 721 (11th Dist. Trumbull County 1996)—7:2
- McCullough v. Hutzel Hospital, 88 Mich. App. 235, 276 N.W.2d 569 (1979)—3:5
- McDaniel v. Merck, Sharp & Dohme, 367 Pa. Super. 600, 533 A.2d 436 (1987)—17:17
- McDaniel v. Sage, 419 N.E.2d 1322 (Ind. Ct. App. 4th Dist. 1981)—7:6
- McDermott v. Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, 15 N.Y.2d 20, 255 N.Y.S.2d 65, 203 N.E.2d 469 (1964)—8:10
- McDermott v. St. Mary's Hospital Corp., 144 Conn. 417, 133 A.2d 608 (1957)—6:24 n.10
- McDermott v. Torre, 56 N.Y.2d 399, 452 N.Y.S.2d 351, 437 N.E.2d 1108 (1982)—7:10
- McDermott v. Tweel, 151 Ohio App. 3d 763, 2003-Ohio-885, 786 N.E.2d 67 (10th Dist. Franklin County 2003)—5:3
- McDonald v. Foster Memorial

TABLE OF CASES

- Hospital, 170 Cal. App. 2d 85, 338 P.2d 607 (2d Dist. 1959)—6:24 n.7
- McDonald v. Haynes Medical Laboratory, Inc., 192 Conn. 327, 471 A.2d 646 (1984)—7:9
- McDonnell v. McPartlin, 192 Ill. 2d 505, 249 Ill. Dec. 636, 736 N.E.2d 1074 (2000)—5:1
- McElwain v. Van Beek, 447 N.W.2d 442 (Minn. Ct. App. 1989)—3:16
- McEwen v. Ortho Pharmaceutical Corp., 270 Or. 375, 528 P.2d 522 (1974)—17:15
- McGill v. French, 333 N.C. 209, 424 S.E.2d 108 (1993)—8:1
- McGill v. Newark Surgery Ctr., 113 Ohio Misc. 2d 21, 756 N.E.2d 762 (C.P. 2001)—6:13
- McGuire By and Through McGuire v. DeFrancesco, 168 Ariz. 88, 811 P.2d 340 (Ct. App. Div. 1 1990)—8:5
- McIntyre v. Christ Hosp., 181 Ill. App. 3d 76, 129 Ill. Dec. 832, 536 N.E.2d 882 (1st Dist. 1989)—18:7 n.14
- McKee v. American Home Products, Corp., 113 Wash. 2d 701, 782 P.2d 1045 (1989)—17:13
- McKenna v. Cedars of Lebanon Hospital, 93 Cal. App. 3d 282, 155 Cal. Rptr. 631 (2d Dist. 1979)—7:16
- McKenney ex rel. McKenney, 167 N.J. 359, 771 A.2d 1153 (2001)—13:30
- McKenzie v. Hawai'i Permanente Medical Group, Inc., 98 Haw. 296, 47 P.3d 1209 (2002)—17:9
- McKernan v. Aasheim, 102 Wash. 2d 411, 687 P.2d 850 (1984)—13:30 n.4
- McKinley v. Stripling, 763 S.W.2d 407 (Tex. 1989)—4:2
- McLaughlin v. Hellbusch, 256 Neb. 615, 591 N.W.2d 569 (1999)—3:15
- McMahon v. Baroness Erlanger Hospital, 43 Tenn. App. 128, 306 S.W.2d 41 (1957)—6:24 n.60
- McMickens v. Callahan, 533 So. 2d 579 (Ala. 1988)—3:5
- McMillan v. Durant, 312 S.C. 200, 439 S.E.2d 829 (1993)—6:14
- McMullen v. Ohio State Univ. Hosp., 88 Ohio St. 3d 332, 2000-Ohio-342, 725 N.E.2d 1117 (2000)—5:3; 9:3
- McNabb v. Landis, 223 Ga. App. 894, 479 S.E.2d 194 (1996)—3:3; 8:1
- McNamara v. Honeyman, 406 Mass. 43, 546 N.E.2d 139 (1989)—7:2
- McNeal v. U.S., 689 F.2d 1200 (4th Cir. 1982)—13:30 n.4
- McNulty v. City of New York, 100 N.Y.2d 227, 762 N.Y.S.2d 12, 792 N.E.2d 162 (2003)—3:16

AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- McPherson v. Ellis, 305 N.C. 266, 287 S.E.2d 892 (1982)—4:1
- McQuaig v. McLaughlin, 211 Ga. App. 723, 440 S.E.2d 499 (1994)—18:7
- McQuire v. Wasvary, 2005 WL 159644 (Mich. Ct. App. 2005)—9:1
- McVay v. Rich, 255 Kan. 371, 874 P.2d 641 (1994)—6:22
- McVay v. Rich, 18 Kan. App. 2d 746, 859 P.2d 399 (1993)—18:7
- Mduba v. Benedictine Hospital, 52 A.D.2d 450, 384 N.Y.S.2d 527 (3d Dep't 1976)—6:21 n.8
- Meda v. Brown, 318 Md. 418, 569 A.2d 202 (1990)—8:2 n.7
- Medero Diaz v. Grupo De Empresas De Salud, 112 F. Supp. 2d 222 (D.P.R. 2000)—6:18
- Medi-Stat, Inc. v. Kusturin, 303 Ark. 45, 792 S.W.2d 869 (1990)—6:20
- Medical Assur. of Indiana v. McCarty, 808 N.E.2d 737 (Ind. Ct. App. 2004)—9:3
- Medical Review Panel for Claim of Moses, In re, 788 So. 2d 1173 (La. 2001)—7:7
- Meekins v. Barnes, 745 A.2d 893 (Del. 2000)—7:8
- Meeks v. Marx, 15 Wash. App. 571, 550 P.2d 1158 (Div. 2 1976)—1:4 n.8
- Meena v. Wilburn, 603 So. 2d 866 (Miss. 1992)—2:3; 3:16
- Megrelishvili v. Our Lady of Mercy Medical Center, 291 A.D.2d 18, 739 N.Y.S.2d 2 (1st Dep't 2002)—6:22
- Mehlman v. Powell, 281 Md. 269, 378 A.2d 1121 (1977)—6:21 n.11
- Meiselman v. Crown Heights Hospital, 285 N.Y. 389, 34 N.E.2d 367 (1941)—6:23 n.3
- Melville v. Southward, 791 P.2d 383 (Colo. 1990)—8:4
- Memorial Hospital-The Woodlands v. McCown, 927 S.W.2d 1 (Tex. 1996)—6:10
- Memorial Hospital, Inc. v. Oakes, 200 Va. 878, 108 S.E.2d 388 (1959)—6:24 n.44
- Merced v. Qazi, 811 So. 2d 702 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 5th Dist. 2002)—10:1
- Merced v. Wyckoff Heights Medical Center, 225 A.D.2d 532, 639 N.Y.S.2d 81 (2d Dep't 1996)—7:7
- Mercer v. Chi, 282 N.W.2d 697 (Iowa 1979)—4:1
- Mercer v. Vanderbilt University, Inc., 134 S.W.3d 121 (Tenn. 2004)—7:2
- Mero v. Sadoff, 31 Cal. App. 4th 1466, 37 Cal. Rptr. 2d 769 (2d Dist. 1995)—2:3
- Merola v. Stang, 130 So. 2d 119 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 3d Dist. 1961)—8:1 n.2
- Merriman v. Toothaker, 9 Wash. App. 810, 515 P.2d 509 (Div. 2 1973)—5:1

TABLE OF CASES

- Mers v. Intermedics, Inc., 107 A.D.2d 551, 483 N.Y.S.2d 292 (1st Dep't 1985)—13:30
- Messina v. Matarasso, 284 A.D.2d 32, 729 N.Y.S.2d 4 (1st Dep't 2001)—7:7
- Meyer v. Gibson, 17 Fed. Appx. 821 (10th Cir. 2001)—8:1
- Meyer v. St. Paul-Mercury Indem. Co. of St. Paul, Minn., 225 La. 618, 73 So. 2d 781 (1953)—3:12 n.14
- Michard v. Myron Stratton Home, 144 Colo. 251, 355 P.2d 1078 (1960)—6:24 n.8
- Michelman v. Ehrlich, 311 N.J. Super. 57, 709 A.2d 281 (App. Div. 1998)—13:30
- Mielke v. Condell Memorial Hosp., 124 Ill. App. 3d 42, 79 Ill. Dec. 78, 463 N.E.2d 216 (2d Dist. 1984)—17:17
- Mikkelsen v. Haslam, 764 P.2d 1384 (Utah Ct. App. 1988)—7:2
- Miles v. Box Butte County, 241 Neb. 588, 489 N.W.2d 829 (1992)—6:14
- Millard v. Corrado, 14 S.W.3d 42 (Mo. Ct. App. E.D. 1999)—2:3
- Millard v. Nagle, 402 Pa. Super. 376, 587 A.2d 10 (1991)—18:7
- Miller v. Jacoby, 145 Wash. 2d 65, 33 P.3d 68 (2001)—8:1
- Miller v. Kapcala, 41 Pa. D. & C. 4th—7:4
- Miller v. Kennedy, 11 Wash. App. 272, 522 P.2d 852 (Div. 1 1974)—4:1 n.30
- Miller v. Lakeside Village Condominium Assn., 1 Cal. App. 4th 1611, 2 Cal. Rptr. 2d 796 (2d Dist. 1991)—7:9
- Miller v. Macalester College, 262 Minn. 418, 115 N.W.2d 666 (1962)—6:24 n.27
- Miller v. Mercy Memorial Hosp. Corp., 466 Mich. 196, 644 N.W.2d 730 (2002)—7:8; 7:9
- Miller v. Paulson, 97 Ohio App. 3d 217, 646 N.E.2d 521 (10th Dist. Franklin County 1994)—3:12
- Miller v. Philadelphia Geriatric Center, 2002 WL 1608223 (E.D. Pa. 2002)—7:9
- Miller v. Rhode Island Hosp., 625 A.2d 778 (R.I. 1993)—4:1.7
- Milliron, Estates of v. Francke, 243 Mont. 200, 793 P.2d 824 (1990)—6:21
- Mills v. Angel, 995 S.W.2d 262 (Tex. App. Texarkana 1999)—6:13; 8:1
- Mireles v. Broderick, 117 N.M. 445, 872 P.2d 863 (1994)—8:2
- Mitchell v. Hadl, 816 S.W.2d 183 (Ky. 1991)—8:5
- Mitchell v. Kayem, 54 S.W.3d 775 (Tenn. Ct. App. 2001)—4:1; 4:1.8
- Mitchell v. Parker, 68 N.C. App. 458, 315 S.E.2d 76 (1984)—17:17

AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Mitchell v. Robinson, 334 S.W.2d 11, 79 A.L.R.2d 1017 (Mo. 1960)—4:1 n.16, 17
- M.M.H. v. J.P.C., 42 S.W.3d 16 (Mo. Ct. App. E.D. 2001)—7:7
- Moates v. Hyslop, 253 Va. 45, 480 S.E.2d 109 (1997)—18:7
- Mock v. Allen, 783 So. 2d 828 (Ala. 2000)—9:1
- Modave v. Long Island Jewish Medical Center, 501 F.2d 1065 (2d Cir. 1974)—7:10
- Mohr v. Williams, 95 Minn. 261, 104 N.W. 12 (1905)—4:1 n.8, 9
- Molien v. Kaiser Foundation Hospitals, 27 Cal. 3d 916, 167 Cal. Rptr. 831, 616 P.2d 813, 16 A.L.R.4th 518 (1980)—3:12
- Monahan v. Weichert, 82 A.D.2d 102, 442 N.Y.S.2d 295 (4th Dep't 1981)—5:2
- Montalvo v. Borkovec, 256 Wis. 2d 472, 2002 WI App 147, 647 N.W.2d 413 (Ct. App. 2002)—4:1.2; 4:1.5
- Montgomery v. Bazaz-Sehgal, 568 Pa. 574, 798 A.2d 742 (2002)—4:1.10
- Montgomery v. Ritchey, 151 Ga. App. 66, 258 S.E.2d 733 (1979)—7:12
- Montgomery v. South County Radiologists, Inc., 49 S.W.3d 191 (Mo. 2001)—7:10
- Montoya By and Through Mon-  
toya v. Bebensee, 761 P.2d 285 (Colo. Ct. App. 1988)—3:16
- Moon v. Mercy Hospital, 150 Colo. 430, 373 P.2d 944 (1962)—6:20 n.2
- Moon v. St. Thomas Hosp., 983 S.W.2d 225 (Tenn. 1998)—18:7
- Moore v. Board of Trustees of Carson-Tahoe Hospital, 88 Nev. 207, 495 P.2d 605 (1972)—1:4 n.11; 6:22 n.5
- Moore v. Fragatos, 116 Mich. App. 179, 321 N.W.2d 781 (1982)—7:5
- Moore v. Francisco, 2 Kan. App. 2d 526, 583 P.2d 391 (1978)—3:5; 8:5
- Moore v. Healthcare Elmwood, Inc., 582 So. 2d 871 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1991)—18:7
- Moore v. Regents of University of California, 51 Cal. 3d 120, 271 Cal. Rptr. 146, 793 P.2d 479, 61 Ed. Law Rep. 292, 16 A.L.R.5th 903 (1990)—4:2
- Moore v. Shah, 90 A.D.2d 389, 458 N.Y.S.2d 33 (3d Dep't 1982)—3:16
- Moore v. Trevino, 94 S.W.3d 723 (Tex. App. San Antonio 2002)—7:15
- Moorhead v. Crozer Chester Medical Center, 564 Pa. 156, 765 A.2d 786 (2001)—10:1
- Moreta v. New York City Health

TABLE OF CASES

- and Hospitals Corp., 238 A.D.2d 149, 655 N.Y.S.2d 517 (1st Dep't 1997)—2:3
- Morgan v. Blood Center For Southeast Louisiana, 652 So. 2d 1059 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1995)—7:8
- Morgan v. MacPhail, 550 Pa. 202, 704 A.2d 617 (1997)—4:1.1
- Morgan v. Sheppard, 91 Ohio L. Abs. 579, 188 N.E.2d 808 (Ct. App. 8th Dist. Cuyahoga County 1963)—3:3
- Morlino v. Medical Center of Ocean County, 152 N.J. 563, 706 A.2d 721 (1998)—3:3; 3:12; 17:9
- Morris v. Consolidation Coal Co., 191 W. Va. 426, 446 S.E.2d 648 (1994)—2:3
- Morris v. Metriyakool, 418 Mich. 423, 344 N.W.2d 736 (1984)—7:5
- Morris v. Savoy, 61 Ohio St. 3d 684, 576 N.E.2d 765 (1991)—9:2
- Morris By and Through Morris v. Thomson, 130 Idaho 138, 937 P.2d 1212 (1997)—3:5
- Morrison v. Colorado Permanente Medical Group, P.C., 983 F. Supp. 937 (D. Colo. 1997)—6:18
- Morrison v. Jennings, 328 Ark. 278, 943 S.W.2d 559 (1997)—7:7
- Morrison v. MacNamara, 407 A.2d 555 (D.C. 1979)—3:5
- Morrison v. St. Luke's Health Corp., 929 S.W.2d 898 (Mo. Ct. App. E.D. 1996)—9:1
- Mortensen v. Memorial Hosp., 105 A.D.2d 151, 483 N.Y.S.2d 264 (1st Dep't 1984)—5:3
- Morton v. Mutchnick, 904 S.W.2d 14 (Mo. Ct. App. W.D. 1995)—3:12; 5:3; 15:8
- Moscattello ex rel. Moscattello v. University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey, 342 N.J. Super. 351, 776 A.2d 874 (App. Div. 2001)—13:30
- Moser v. Heistand, 545 Pa. 554, 681 A.2d 1322 (1996)—6:22; 6:24
- Moskovitz v. Mt. Sinai Med. Ctr., 69 Ohio St. 3d 638, 1994-Ohio-324, 635 N.E.2d 331, 35 A.L.R.5th 841 (1994)—10:2
- Moss v. Miller, 254 Ill. App. 3d 174, 192 Ill. Dec. 889, 625 N.E.2d 1044 (4th Dist. 1993)—3:3
- Motichka v. Cody, 279 A.D.2d 310, 720 N.Y.S.2d 9 (1st Dep't 2001)—4:1.8
- Mouradian v. Goldberg, 256 Mich. App. 566, 664 N.W.2d 805 (2003)—9:1
- Moure v. Raeuchle, 529 Pa. 394, 604 A.2d 1003 (1992)—4:1.5; 18:7
- Mozingo v. Scharf, 828 So. 2d 1246, 171 Ed. Law Rep. 370 (Miss. 2002)—11:1

## AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Mozingo by Thomas v. Pitt County Memorial Hosp., Inc., 331 N.C. 182, 415 S.E.2d 341 (1992)—3:17
- Mucci v. Houghton, 89 Iowa 608, 57 N.W. 305 (1894)—3:15 n.3
- Mullins v. Du Vall, 25 Ga. App. 690, 104 S.E. 513 (1920)—3:17 n.3
- Mullins Hospital v. Squires, 233 S.C. 186, 104 S.E.2d 161 (1958)—6:24 n.73
- Muniz v. Garner, 921 F. Supp. 700 (D. Colo. 1996)—6:24
- Muntz v. Newark City Hospital, 115 N.J. Super. 273, 279 A.2d 135 (App. Div. 1971)—6:24 n.56
- Murphy v. Dyer, 409 F.2d 747, 37 A.L.R.3d 414 (10th Cir. 1969)—3:5; 11:11 n.2
- Murphy v. Jacoby, 250 A.D.2d 826, 673 N.Y.S.2d 459 (2d Dep't 1998)—7:7; 7:10
- Murphy v. Little, 112 Ga. App. 517, 145 S.E.2d 760 (1965)—3:4 n.5
- Murphy v. Nordhagen, 222 Wis. 2d 574, 588 N.W.2d 96 (Ct. App. 1998)—3:3; 4:1
- Murphy v. Wood, 105 Idaho 180, 667 P.2d 859 (Ct. App. 1983)—3:13
- Murriello v. Crapotta, 51 A.D.2d 381, 382 N.Y.S.2d 513 (2d Dep't 1976)—4:1 n.19, 21
- Muskopf v. Corning Hospital Dist., 55 Cal. 2d 211, 11 Cal. Rptr. 89, 359 P.2d 457 (1961)—6:24 n.64
- Musser v. Gentiva Health Services, 356 F.3d 751, 63 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 486, 57 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 947 (7th Cir. 2004)—8:1
- Mustacchio v. Parker, 535 So. 2d 833, 81 A.L.R.4th 621 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1988)—4:2
- M.V. v. Charter Terre Haute Behavioral Health System, Inc., 712 N.E.2d 1064 (Ind. Ct. App. 1999)—9:1
- Myers v. Estate of Alessi, 80 Md. App. 124, 560 A.2d 59 (1989)—7:2
- Myers v. Drozda, 180 Neb. 183, 141 N.W.2d 852 (1966)—6:24 n.30
- Myron By and Through Brock v. Doctors General Hosp., Ltd., 704 So. 2d 1083 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 4th Dist. 1997)—14:5

### N

- Naccarato v. Grob, 384 Mich. 248, 180 N.W.2d 788 (1970)—3:4 n.4
- Naccash v. Burger, 223 Va. 406, 290 S.E.2d 825 (1982)—13:30
- Nash v. Cosby, 574 So. 2d 700 (Ala. 1990)—8:6
- Nash v. Yap, 247 Conn. 638, 726 A.2d 92 (1999)—15:3
- Nasser v. Parker, 249 Va. 172, 455 S.E.2d 502 (1995)—3:16

TABLE OF CASES

- Natanson v. Kline, 186 Kan. 393, 350 P.2d 1093 (1960)—4:1 n.15
- Nazareth Literary and Benev. Inst. v. Stephenson, 503 S.W.2d 177, 81 A.L.R.3d 939 (Ky. 1973)—6:9
- NBD Bank, N.A. v. Barry, 223 Mich. App. 370, 566 N.W.2d 47 (1997)—2:3
- Neal v. Welker, 426 S.W.2d 476 (Ky. 1968)—15:9
- Neal v. Wilmoth, 342 S.W.2d 701 (Ky. 1961)—8:1 n.2
- Neese v. Shawnee Medical Center Hospital, Inc., 1981 OK 37, 626 P.2d 1327 (Okla. 1981)—5:1
- Nelson v. Metro-North Commuter R.R., 235 F.3d 101 (2d Cir. 2000)—5:1
- Nelson v. Pollay, 1996 OK 142, 916 P.2d 1369 (Okla. 1996)—6:24
- Nelson v. Trinity Medical Center, 419 N.W.2d 886 (N.D. 1988)—3:17
- Nestorowich v. Ricotta, 97 N.Y.2d 393, 740 N.Y.S.2d 668, 767 N.E.2d 125, 6 A.L.R.6th 701 (2002)—3:3, n.4
- Nett ex rel. Nett v. Bellucci, 269 F.3d 1 (1st Cir. 2001)—7:7
- Newborn v. U.S., 238 F. Supp. 2d 145 (D.D.C. 2002)—3:16
- Newman v. Keuhnelian, 248 A.D.2d 258, 670 N.Y.S.2d 431 (1st Dep't 1998)—7:11
- New York County DES Litigation, Matter of, 89 N.Y.2d 506, 655 N.Y.S.2d 862, 678 N.E.2d 474 (1997)—7:9
- Ney v. Axelrod, 723 A.2d 719 (Pa. Super. Ct. 1999)—2:3
- Nguyen v. State, 1990 OK 21, 788 P.2d 962 (Okla. 1990)—6:24
- Nichols v. Nacogdoches Hosp. Dist., 96 S.W.3d 582 (Tex. App. Tyler 2002)—9:1
- Nickerson v. Lee, 42 Mass. App. Ct. 106, 674 N.E.2d 1111 (1997)—9:4
- Nickler v. Mercy Medical Center, 2003-Ohio-545, 2003 WL 245670 (Ohio Ct. App. 5th Dist. Stark County 2003)—3:6
- Nicoleau v. Brookhaven Memorial Hosp. Center, 201 A.D.2d 544, 607 N.Y.S.2d 703 (2d Dep't 1994)—2:4
- Nicolosi v. Brookhaven Memorial Hosp., 168 A.D.2d 488, 562 N.Y.S.2d 729 (2d Dep't 1990)—18:7
- Niemiera by Niemiera v. Schneider, 114 N.J. 550, 555 A.2d 1112 (1989)—17:14
- Nieves v. Montefiore Medical Center, 305 A.D.2d 161, 760 N.Y.S.2d 419 (1st Dep't 2003)—4:1 n.42
- Nippa v. Botsford General Hosp., 257 Mich. App. 387, 668 N.W.2d 628 (2003)—9:1
- Njoku v. City of New York, 254

AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- A.D.2d 223, 679 N.Y.S.2d 139 (1st Dep't 1998)—13:31
- N.N.V. v. American Assn. of Blood Banks, 75 Cal. App. 4th 1358, 89 Cal. Rptr. 2d 885 (4th Dist. 1999)—3:3
- Noble v. Superior Court, 191 Cal. App. 3d 1189, 237 Cal. Rptr. 38 (2d Dist. 1987)—9:3; 9:5
- Noel v. Menninger Foundation, 175 Kan. 751, 267 P.2d 934 (1954)—6:24 n.19
- N.O.L. v. District of Columbia, 674 A.2d 498 (D.C. 1995)—3:16; 15:8
- Nold ex rel. Nold v. Binyon, 272 Kan. 87, 31 P.3d 274 (2001)—13:7
- Noll v. Rahal, 219 Va. 795, 250 S.E.2d 741 (1979)—3:5
- Nommensen v. American Continental Ins. Co., 239 Wis. 2d 129, 2000 WI App 230, 619 N.W.2d 137 (Ct. App. 2000)—5:1
- Norgart v. Upjohn Co., 21 Cal. 4th 383, 87 Cal. Rptr. 2d 453, 981 P.2d 79 (1999)—7:8
- Nork v. Superior Court, 33 Cal. App. 3d 997, 109 Cal. Rptr. 428 (3d Dist. 1973)—1:4 n.10; 6:22 n.1, 2
- Norman v. Ohio State Univ. Hosp., 116 Ohio App. 3d 69, 686 N.E.2d 1146 (10th Dist. 1996)—6:24
- North American Co. for Life and Health Ins. v. Berger, 648 F.2d 305 (5th Cir. 1981)—3:16
- Northern Trust Co. v. University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics, 355 Ill. App. 3d 230, 290 Ill. Dec. 445, 821 N.E.2d 757 (1st Dist. 2004)—8:1
- Northern Trust Co. v. Upjohn Co., 213 Ill. App. 3d 390, 157 Ill. Dec. 566, 572 N.E.2d 1030 (1st Dist. 1991)—8:4
- Northrop v. Lopatka, 242 Ill. App. 3d 1, 182 Ill. Dec. 937, 610 N.E.2d 806 (4th Dist. 1993)—3:17; 8:1
- Norton v. Argonaut Ins. Co., 144 So. 2d 249 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1962)—17:11 n.2
- Nowatske v. Osterloh, 198 Wis. 2d 419, 543 N.W.2d 265 (1996)—3:3; 3:4
- Nunsuch ex rel. Nunsuch v. U.S., 221 F. Supp. 2d 1027 (D. Ariz. 2001)—3:3
- N.X. v. Cabrini Medical Center, 97 N.Y.2d 247, 739 N.Y.S.2d 348, 765 N.E.2d 844 (2002)—6:20
- Nykorchuck v. Henriques, 153 A.D.2d 316, 550 N.Y.S.2d 511 (3d Dep't 1990)—7:10

○

- Obasi v. Department of Professional Regulation, 266 Ill. App. 3d 693, 203 Ill. Dec. 499, 639 N.E.2d 1318 (1st Dist. 1994)—9:2

TABLE OF CASES

- Ochs v. Borrelli, 187 Conn. 253, 445 A.2d 883 (1982)—13:30 n.4
- O’Connell v. Albany Medical Center Hosp., 101 A.D.2d 637, 475 N.Y.S.2d 543 (3d Dep’t 1984)—5:3
- O’Hanrahan v. Moore, 731 So. 2d 95 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 4th Dist. 1999)—9:1
- Ohlgschlager v. Proctor Community Hospital, 55 Ill. 2d 411, 303 N.E.2d 392 (1973)—17:7 n.3
- Oja v. Kin, 229 Mich. App. 184, 581 N.W.2d 739 (1998)—2:3
- Oko v. Rogers, 125 Ill. App. 3d 720, 81 Ill. Dec. 72, 466 N.E.2d 658 (3d Dist. 1984)—3:4
- Oksenholt v. Lederle Laboratories, a Div. of American Cyanamid Corp., 294 Or. 213, 656 P.2d 293 (1982)—7:3; 17:13
- Oksman v. City of New York, 271 A.D.2d 213, 705 N.Y.S.2d 360 (1st Dep’t 2000)—7:10
- Oliver v. Sutton, 246 Ga. App. 436, 540 S.E.2d 645 (2000)—3:12; 7:7
- Olsen v. Richards, 232 Neb. 298, 440 N.W.2d 463 (1989)—7:7
- Olson v. Campbell County Memorial Hosp., 652 P.2d 1365 (Wyo. 1982)—7:8
- O’Neal v. Annapolis Hosp., 183 Mich. App. 281, 454 N.W.2d 148 (1990)—6:24
- Orcutt v. Miller, 95 Nev. 408, 595 P.2d 1191 (1979)—3:5
- Orkin v. Holy Cross Hosp. of Silver Spring, Inc., 318 Md. 429, 569 A.2d 207 (1990)—8:2 n.7
- Ortho Pharmaceutical Corp. v. Chapman, 180 Ind. App. 33, 388 N.E.2d 541 (1st Dist. 1979)—17:15
- Ortiz v. Shah, 905 S.W.2d 609 (Tex. App. Houston 14th Dist. 1995)—2:3
- Osborn v. Irwin Memorial Blood Bank, 5 Cal. App. 4th 234, 7 Cal. Rptr. 2d 101, 73 Ed. Law Rep. 1067 (1st Dist. 1992)—15:8
- Osborne v. Adams, 346 S.C. 4, 550 S.E.2d 319 (2001)—6:20
- Osborne v. U.S., 166 F. Supp. 2d 479 (S.D. W. Va. 2001)—5:1
- Osburn v. Danek Medical, Inc., 135 N.C. App. 234, 520 S.E.2d 88 (1999)—4:1.3
- O’Shea v. Sarro, 106 A.D.2d 435, 482 N.Y.S.2d 529 (2d Dep’t 1984)—8:6
- Ostrowski v. Azzara, 111 N.J. 429, 545 A.2d 148 (1988)—7:2
- O’Toole v. Greenberg, 64 N.Y.2d 427, 488 N.Y.S.2d 143, 477 N.E.2d 445 (1985)—13:30 n.4
- Overstreet v. Doctors Hospital, 142 Ga. App. 895, 237 S.E.2d 213 (1977)—6:21 n.12
- Owensboro Mercy Health Sys-

AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

tem v. Payne, 24 S.W.3d 675 (Ky. Ct. App. 1999)—11:7

**P**

- P. v. Portadin, 179 N.J. Super. 465, 432 A.2d 556 (App. Div. 1981)—13:30 n.5
- Pace v. Caron, 232 A.D.2d 617, 648 N.Y.S.2d 691 (2d Dep't 1996)—7:10
- Packer v. Gill, 193 Ga. App. 388, 388 S.E.2d 338 (1989)—8:1
- Palay v. Superior Court, 18 Cal. App. 4th 919, 22 Cal. Rptr. 2d 839 (2d Dist. 1993)—15:3
- Palermo v. NME Hospitals, Inc., 558 So. 2d 1342 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1990)—6:20
- Palladino v. Gutman, 176 A.D.2d 930, 575 N.Y.S.2d 677 (2d Dep't 1991)—7:7
- Palmer v. Biloxi Regional Medical Center, Inc., 564 So. 2d 1346 (Miss. 1990)—4:2; 8:4; 8:5
- Palsgraf v. Long Island R. Co., 248 N.Y. 339, 162 N.E. 99 (1928)—3:16 n.1
- Panea v. Isdamer, 2001 PA Super 108, 773 A.2d 782 (2001)—4:1.2
- Pantaleo v. Our Lady of Resurrection Medical Center, 297 Ill. App. 3d 266, 231 Ill. Dec. 421, 696 N.E.2d 717 (1st Dist. 1998)—6:21
- Pantone v. Demos, 59 Ill. App. 3d 328, 16 Ill. Dec. 607, 375 N.E.2d 480 (1st Dist. 1978)—1:8 n.24
- Parents United for Better Schools, Inc. v. School Dist. of Philadelphia Bd. of Educ., 978 F. Supp. 197, 122 Ed. Law Rep. 155 (E.D. Pa. 1997)—4:1.1
- Parikh v. Cunningham, 493 So. 2d 999 (Fla. 1986)—4:2
- Parkell v. Fitzporter, 301 Mo. 217, 256 S.W. 239, 29 A.L.R. 1305 (1923)—2:3 n.7
- Parker v. Freilich, 2002 PA Super 188, 803 A.2d 738 (2002)—3:17
- Parker v. Port Huron Hosp., 361 Mich. 1, 105 N.W.2d 1 (1960)—6:24 n.26
- Parker v. Vanderbilt University, 767 S.W.2d 412, 52 Ed. Law Rep. 1297 (Tenn. Ct. App. 1988)—3:17
- Parks v. Palmer, 151 Ga. App. 468, 260 S.E.2d 493 (1979)—7:3
- Parodi v. Washoe Medical Center, Inc., 111 Nev. 365, 892 P.2d 588 (1995)—3:6
- Parrish v. Russell, 569 So. 2d 328 (Ala. 1990)—8:5
- Pastchol v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 326 Ark. 140, 929 S.W.2d 713 (1996)—7:10
- Patel v. Barker, 742 N.E.2d 28 (Ind. Ct. App. 2001)—9:3
- Patrick v. Sedwick, 391 P.2d 453 (Alaska 1964)—4:1 n.24
- Patterson v. Fulton-DeKalb Hosp. Authority, 192 Ga. App. 167, 384 S.E.2d 205 (1989)—6:24

TABLE OF CASES

- Paul v. Skemp, 2001 WI 42, 242 Wis. 2d 507, 625 N.W.2d 860 (2001)—3:12; 7:7; 7:8
- Pauscher v. Iowa Methodist Medical Center, 408 N.W.2d 355 (Iowa 1987)—4:1 n.30
- Pavolini v. Bird, 769 So. 2d 410 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 5th Dist. 2000)—9:1
- Payant v. Imobersteg, 256 A.D.2d 702, 681 N.Y.S.2d 135 (3d Dep't 1998)—6:20
- Peace v. Weisman, 186 Ga. App. 697, 368 S.E.2d 319 (1988)—2:3
- Pearce v. U.S., 236 F. Supp. 431 (W.D. Okla. 1964)—3:12 n.12
- Pearson v. Boines, 386 A.2d 651 (Del. 1978)—7:9
- Pearson v. Bridges, 344 S.C. 366, 544 S.E.2d 617 (2001)—10:1
- Pearson v. Parsons, 114 Idaho 334, 757 P.2d 197 (1988)—3:5; 8:4
- Pedersen v. Vahidy, 209 Conn. 510, 552 A.2d 419 (1989)—18:7
- Pederson v. Dumouchel, 72 Wash. 2d 73, 431 P.2d 973, 31 A.L.R.3d 1100 (1967)—3:5; 6:22 n.4; 8:5; 11:2 n.3
- Pedroza v. Bryant, 101 Wash. 2d 226, 677 P.2d 166 (1984)—6:22
- Pegram v. Sisco, 406 F. Supp. 776 (W.D. Ark. 1976)—4:1 n.26
- Pemberton v. Dharmani, 207 Mich. App. 522, 525 N.W.2d 497 (1994)—7:14
- Pemberton v. Dharmani, 188 Mich. App. 317, 469 N.W.2d 74 (1991)—7:14
- Pemberton v. Tallahassee Memorial Regional Medical Center, Inc., 66 F. Supp. 2d 1247 (N.D. Fla. 1999)—3:5; 13:25
- Penn Tanker Co. v. U.S., 310 F. Supp. 613 (S.D. Tex. 1970)—6:22 n.6
- People v. Feldman, 299 N.Y. 153, 85 N.E.2d 913 (1949)—8:9 n.4, 5, 6
- People v. Forte, 279 N.Y. 204, 18 N.E.2d 31, 119 A.L.R. 1198 (1938)—8:3
- People v. Murphy, 101 N.Y. 126, 4 N.E. 326 (1886)—2:3 n.4
- Peoples Bank of Bloomington v. Damera, 220 Ill. App. 3d 1031, 163 Ill. Dec. 475, 581 N.E.2d 426 (4th Dist. 1991)—7:2
- Perin v. Hayne, 210 N.W.2d 609 (Iowa 1973)—4:1 n.18
- Perkins v. Hausladen, 828 S.W.2d 652 (Ky. 1992)—8:2
- Perkins v. Howard, 232 Cal. App. 3d 708, 283 Cal. Rptr. 764 (1st Dist. 1991)—7:13; 7:14
- Perlmutter v. Beth David Hospital, 308 N.Y. 100, 123 N.E.2d 792 (1954)—6:20
- Perrone v. City of New York, 140 A.D.2d 594, 528

AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- N.Y.S.2d 650 (2d Dep't 1988)—18:7
- Pesek v. Univ. Neurologists Assn., Inc., 87 Ohio St. 3d 495, 2000-Ohio-483, 721 N.E.2d 1011 (2000)—3:12
- Peters by Peters v. Vander Kooi, 494 N.W.2d 708 (Iowa 1993)—3:6
- Peterson v. Gray, 137 N.H. 374, 628 A.2d 244 (1993)—5:1
- Peterson v. Phelps, 123 Minn. 319, 143 N.W. 793 (1913)—2:3 n.7
- Petkus v. Girzadas, 177 Ill. App. 3d 323, 126 Ill. Dec. 648, 532 N.E.2d 333 (1st Dist. 1988)—3:5
- Petri v. Smith, 307 Pa. Super. 261, 453 A.2d 342 (1982)—7:9
- Petriello v. Kalman, 215 Conn. 377, 576 A.2d 474 (1990)—18:7
- Petrovich v. Share Health Plan of Illinois, Inc., 188 Ill. 2d 17, 241 Ill. Dec. 627, 719 N.E.2d 756 (1999)—6:21
- Pettengill v. U.S., 867 F. Supp. 380 (E.D. Va. 1994)—4:2; 18:7
- Pfiffner v. Correa, 643 So. 2d 1228 (La. 1994)—8:1
- Phelps v. Second Judicial Dist. Court, In and For County of Washoe, 106 Nev. 917, 803 P.2d 1101 (1990)—9:4
- Phillips v. Hillcrest Medical Center, 244 F.3d 790 (10th Cir. 2001)—6:18; 7:2
- Piazza v. Behrman Chiropractic Clinic, Inc., 601 So. 2d 1378 (La. 1992)—3:5; 8:5
- Pierce v. Heritage Properties, Inc., 688 So. 2d 1385 (Miss. 1997)—4:2
- Pierce v. Piver, 45 N.C. App. 111, 262 S.E.2d 320 (1980)—13:30
- Pierce v. Yakima Valley Memorial Hosp. Ass'n, 43 Wash. 2d 162, 260 P.2d 765 (1953)—6:24 n.45
- Pigno v. Bunim, 43 A.D.2d 718, 350 N.Y.S.2d 438 (2d Dep't 1973)—13:14 n.2
- Pike v. Honsinger, 155 N.Y. 201, 49 N.E. 760 (1898)—2:4 n.1; 3:5; 3:6 n.1; 3:14 n.2
- Pindar v. Parke Davis & Co., 71 Misc. 2d 923, 337 N.Y.S.2d 452 (Sup 1972)—6:9
- Pinsker v. Pacific Coast Society of Orthodontists, 12 Cal. 3d 541, 116 Cal. Rptr. 245, 526 P.2d 253 (1974)—1:8
- Pipe v. Hamilton, 274 Kan. 905, 56 P.3d 823 (2002)—5:3
- Pirkov-Middaugh By and Through Middaugh v. Gillette Children's Hosp., 495 N.W.2d 608 (Minn. 1993)—18:7
- Pitre v. Hospital Services Dist. No. 1 of Parish of Terrebonne, 532 So. 2d 501 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1988)—9:4
- Pitre v. Opelousas General Hosp., 530 So. 2d 1151, 74

TABLE OF CASES

- A.L.R.4th 777 (La. 1988)—5:2
- Pitts v. Malcolm Bliss Mental Health Center, 521 S.W.2d 501 (Mo. Ct. App. 1975)—6:24 n.55
- Pizzingrilli v. F. Fred Von Kessel, M. D., P. C., 100 Misc.2d 1062, 420 N.Y.S.2d 540 (Sup 1979)—2:4 n.15
- Planned Parenthood of Northwest Indiana, Inc. v. Vines, 543 N.E.2d 654 (Ind. Ct. App. 3d Dist. 1989)—6:14
- Pleasant v. U.S., 915 F. Supp. 826 (W.D. La. 1996)—7:9
- Pleasants v. Alliance Corp., 209 W. Va. 39, 543 S.E.2d 320 (2000)—3:6
- Plummer ex rel. Heron v. New York City Health and Hospitals Corp., 98 N.Y.2d 263, 746 N.Y.S.2d 647, 774 N.E.2d 712 (2002)—7:10
- Plutshack v. University of Minnesota Hospitals, 316 N.W.2d 1 (Minn. 1982)—3:6; 4:1; 5:1
- Poehlman v. Feferman, 717 N.E.2d 578 (Ind. 1999)—10:1
- Poffenbarger v. Kaplan, 224 Mich. App. 1, 568 N.W.2d 131 (1997)—7:9
- Pomerantz v. Atlanta Dermatology & Surgery, P.A., 255 Ga. App. 698, 566 S.E.2d 425 (2002)—9:1
- Ponirakis v. Choi, 262 Va. 119, 546 S.E.2d 707 (2001)—7:2
- Pontiff v. Pecot & Associates Rehabilitation & Physical Therapy Services, Inc., 780 So. 2d 478 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2001)—18:7
- Porter v. Rosenberg, 650 So. 2d 79 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 4th Dist. 1995)—18:7
- Portis v. Greenhaw, 38 S.W.3d 436 (Mo. Ct. App. W.D. 2001)—5:3
- Posta v. Chung-Loy, 306 N.J. Super. 182, 703 A.2d 368 (App. Div. 1997)—4:1.4
- Potter v. H. Kern Wisner, M.D., P.C., 170 Ariz. 331, 823 P.2d 1339 (Ct. App. Div. 1 1991)—18:7
- Powell v. Amin, 256 Ga. App. 757, 569 S.E.2d 582 (2002)—4:1.8
- Powell v. State, ex rel. Dept. of Mental Health, 1988 OK CIV APP 18, 770 P.2d 903 (Ct. App. Div. 4 1988)—6:24
- Powell v. St. John Hosp., 241 Mich. App. 64, 614 N.W.2d 666 (2000)—5:3
- Power v. Alexandria Physicians Group, Ltd., 887 F. Supp. 845 (E.D. Va. 1995)—9:3
- Power v. Arlington Hosp. Ass'n, 42 F.3d 851 (4th Cir. 1994)—6:18; 9:3
- Praesel v. Johnson, 967 S.W.2d 391 (Tex. 1998)—3:16
- Prater for Use and Benefit of Estate of Prater v. St. Paul Ins. Co., 293 Ark. 547, 739 S.W.2d 676 (1987)—8:10 n.1

## AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Pratt v. Davis, 224 Ill. 300, 79 N.E. 562 (1906)—4:1 n.8
- President v. Jenkins, 357 N.J. Super. 288, 814 A.2d 1173 (App. Div. 2003)—6:20
- Prete v. Rafla-Demetrious, 224 A.D.2d 674, 638 N.Y.S.2d 700 (2d Dep't 1996)—8:1
- Price v. City of Bossier City, 693 So. 2d 1169 (La. 1997)—9:1
- Price v. Neyland, 320 F.2d 674, 99 A.L.R.2d 1391 (D.C. Cir. 1963)—3:12 n.13
- Priest v. Lindig, 583 P.2d 173 (Alaska 1978)—3:5; 8:4; 8:5
- Prisk v. Palazzo, 668 So. 2d 415 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1996)—9:1
- Procanik by Procanik v. Cillo, 97 N.J. 339, 478 A.2d 755 (1984)—13:30
- Promubol v. Hackett, 454 Pa. Super. 622, 686 A.2d 417 (1996)—2:3
- Prosise v. Foster, 261 Va. 417, 544 S.E.2d 331 (2001)—2:3 n.6,
- Proske v. St. Barnabas Medical Center, 313 N.J. Super. 311, 712 A.2d 1207 (App. Div. 1998)—6:13
- Provenzano v. Integrated Genetics, 22 F. Supp. 2d 406 (D.N.J. 1998)—13:30
- Providence Hospital v. Truly, 611 S.W.2d 127, 30 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. 785 (Tex. Civ. App. Waco 1980)—6:20
- P.S. v. Psychiatric Coverage, Ltd., 887 S.W.2d 622 (Mo. Ct. App. E.D. 1994)—9:1
- Public Health Trust v. Brown, 388 So. 2d 1084 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 3d Dist. 1980)—13:30
- Pulliam v. Coastal Emergency Services of Richmond, Inc., 257 Va. 1, 509 S.E.2d 307 (1999)—10:1
- Pulvers v. Kaiser Foundation Health Plan, Inc., 99 Cal. App. 3d 560, 160 Cal. Rptr. 392 (2d Dist. 1979)—3:3
- Purcell v. Zimbelman, 18 Ariz. App. 75, 500 P.2d 335 (Div. 2 1972)—6:22 n.5; 18:7 n.2
- Putnam County Hosp. v. Sells, 619 N.E.2d 968 (Ind. Ct. App. 1st Dist. 1993)—9:1
- P.W.P. v. L.S., 266 Kan. 417, 969 P.2d 896 (1998)—7:10

### Q

- Quibodeaux v. Medical Center of Southwest Louisiana, 707 So. 2d 1380 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1998)—7:9
- Quijano v. U.S., 325 F.3d 564, 60 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1462 (5th Cir. 2003)—3:3
- Quinlan, Matter of, 70 N.J. 10, 355 A.2d 647, 79 A.L.R.3d 205 (1976)—4:2
- Quintal v. Laurel Grove Hospital, 62 Cal. 2d 154, 41 Cal. Rptr. 577, 397 P.2d 161 (1964)—6:21 n.6

TABLE OF CASES

**R**

- Rabon v. Rowan Memorial Hospital, Inc., 269 N.C. 1, 152 S.E.2d 485 (1967)—6:24 n.35
- Rademacher v. Tountas, 474 N.W.2d 446 (Minn. Ct. App. 1991)—7:8
- Raflo v. U.S., 157 F. Supp. 2d 1 (D.D.C. 2001)—3:12
- Rajnowski v. St. Patrick Hosp. of Lake Charles, 768 So. 2d 88 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2000)—7:7
- Ramey v. Fassoulas, 414 So. 2d 198 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 3d Dist. 1982)—13:30
- Ramirez v. Carreras, 10 S.W.3d 757 (Tex. App. Corpus Christi 2000)—2:3
- Ramirez v. Friedman, 287 A.D.2d 376, 731 N.Y.S.2d 445 (1st Dep't 2001)—7:10
- Ramon By and Through Ramon v. Farr, 770 P.2d 131, 82 A.L.R.4th 155 (Utah 1989)—17:7
- Ramos v. Pyati, 179 Ill. App. 3d 214, 128 Ill. Dec. 290, 534 N.E.2d 472 (1st Dist. 1989)—18:7
- Ranier v. Frieman, 294 N.J. Super. 182, 682 A.2d 1220 (App. Div. 1996)—2:3
- Ravo by Ravo v. Rogatnick, 70 N.Y.2d 305, 520 N.Y.S.2d 533, 514 N.E.2d 1104, 9 A.L.R.5th 1170 (1987)—7:3; 8:6
- Raynor v. Kyser, 338 Ark. 366, 993 S.W.2d 913 (1999)—7:10
- Reager v. Anderson, 179 W. Va. 691, 371 S.E.2d 619 (1988)—7:4
- Reardon v. Bonutti Orthopaedic Services, Ltd., 316 Ill. App. 3d 699, 249 Ill. Dec. 919, 737 N.E.2d 309 (5th Dist. 2000)—3:10
- Reardon v. Presbyterian Hosp. in City of New York, 292 A.D.2d 235, 739 N.Y.S.2d 65 (1st Dep't 2002)—8:1
- Recio v. Hospital del Maestro, 882 F. Supp. 220 (D.P.R. 1995)—6:20
- Reed v. Bascon, 124 Ill. 2d 386, 125 Ill. Dec. 259, 530 N.E.2d 417 (1988)—3:17
- Reed v. Bojarski, 166 N.J. 89, 764 A.2d 433 (2001)—2:3
- Reed v. Campagnolo, 332 Md. 226, 630 A.2d 1145 (1993)—4:1.1; 13:30
- Reed v. Gershweir, 160 Ariz. 203, 772 P.2d 26 (Ct. App. Div. 2 1989)—3:17
- Register v. Wilmington Medical Center, Inc., 377 A.2d 8 (Del. 1977)—6:9
- Rehabilitative Care Systems of America v. Davis, 73 S.W.3d 233 (Tex. 2002)—8:1; 18:7
- Reichman v. Wallach, 306 Pa. Super. 177, 452 A.2d 501 (1982)—5:1; 8:7
- Reikes v. Martin, 471 So. 2d 385 (Miss. 1985)—4:2
- Reilly v. Straub, 282 N.W.2d 688 (Iowa 1979)—13:31

## AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Reis v. Cox, 104 Idaho 434, 660 P.2d 46 (1982)—7:9
- Renda v. Frazer, 100 Misc. 2d 511, 419 N.Y.S.2d 857 (Sup 1979)—7:10
- Renner v. Asli, 167 W. Va. 532, 280 S.E.2d 240 (1981)—7:9
- Renslow v. Mennonite Hospital, 67 Ill. 2d 348, 10 Ill. Dec. 484, 367 N.E.2d 1250, 91 A.L.R.3d 291 (1977)—3:16 n.4; 13:14 n.3
- Reserve Life Ins. Co. v. Salter, 152 F. Supp. 868 (S.D. Miss. 1957)—6:24 n.54
- Retkwa v. Orentreich, 154 Misc. 2d 164, 584 N.Y.S.2d 710 (Sup 1992)—4:2
- Revels v. Pohle, 101 Ariz. 208, 418 P.2d 364 (1966)—3:10 n.5
- Reynolds v. Gonzalez, 172 N.J. 266, 798 A.2d 67 (2002)—5:1
- Reynolds v. MaineGeneral Health, 218 F.3d 78 (1st Cir. 2000)—6:18
- Reynolds v. Mercy Hosp., 861 F. Supp. 214, 30 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 1269 (W.D. N.Y. 1994)—6:18
- Reynolds v. Swigert, 102 N.M. 504, 697 P.2d 504 (Ct. App. 1984)—6:21
- Reynosa v. Huff, 21 S.W.3d 510 (Tex. App. San Antonio 2000)—2:3
- Rhoda v. Aroostook General Hospital, 226 A.2d 530 (Me. 1967)—6:24 n.22
- Rice v. Rinaldo, 67 Ohio L. Abs. 183, 119 N.E.2d 657 (Ct. App. 2d Dist. Montgomery County 1951)—2:3 n.11
- Rice v. Veleanu, 227 A.D.2d 607, 643 N.Y.S.2d 213 (2d Dep't 1996)—13:30
- Richards v. Lenz, 539 N.W.2d 80 (S.D. 1995)—7:8
- Richards v. Overlake Hosp. Medical Center, 59 Wash. App. 266, 796 P.2d 737 (Div. 1 1990)—14:10
- Richardson ex rel. Brown v. Lagniappe Hosp. Corp., 764 So. 2d 1094 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2000)—8:1
- Ricks v. Budge, 91 Utah 307, 64 P.2d 208 (1937)—3:15 n.3
- Ricks v. Jefferson Parish Hosp. Service Dist. #2, 831 So. 2d 1091 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2002)—17:9
- Riedinger v. Colburn, 361 F. Supp. 1073 (D. Idaho 1973)—8:2 n.7
- Riedisser v. Nelson, 111 Ariz. 542, 534 P.2d 1052 (1975)—4:1 n.26
- Riegel v. Beilan, 788 So. 2d 990 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 2d Dist. 2000)—7:2
- Riggins v. Mauriello, 603 A.2d 827 (Del. 1992)—3:6
- Rine By and Through Rine v. Irisari, 187 W. Va. 550, 420 S.E.2d 541 (1992)—5:1
- Ritter v. Delaney, 790 S.W.2d 29 (Tex. App. San Antonio 1990)—6:20

TABLE OF CASES

- Rivera v. Arana, 322 Ill. App. 3d 641, 255 Ill. Dec. 333, 749 N.E.2d 434 (1st Dist. 2001)—7:13; 7:14
- Rivera v. Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center, 70 A.D.2d 794, 417 N.Y.S.2d 79 (1st Dep't 1979)—6:21
- Rivera v. Prince George's County Health Dept., 102 Md. App. 456, 649 A.2d 1212 (1994)—3:17
- Rizk v. Cohen, 73 N.Y.2d 98, 538 N.Y.S.2d 229, 535 N.E.2d 282, 52 Ed. Law Rep. 190 (1989)—7:10
- Roa v. Lodi Medical Group, Inc., 37 Cal. 3d 920, 211 Cal. Rptr. 77, 695 P.2d 164 (1985)—9:5
- Roach v. Hockey, 53 Or. App. 710, 634 P.2d 249 (1981)—3:6
- Robak v. U.S., 658 F.2d 471 (7th Cir. 1981)—13:30
- Robbins, Estate of v. Osteopathic Hosp. Founders Ass'n, 178 F. Supp. 2d 1221 (N.D. Okla. 2000)—6:18
- Roberson v. Counselman, 235 Kan. 1006, 686 P.2d 149 (1984)—5:3
- Roberts v. Galen of Virginia, Inc., 525 U.S. 249, 119 S. Ct. 685, 142 L. Ed. 2d 648 (1999)—6:18
- Roberts v. Myers, 210 Ill. App. 3d 408, 155 Ill. Dec. 135, 569 N.E.2d 135 (1st Dist. 1991)—7:13
- Roberts v. Ohio Permanente Med. Group, Inc., 76 Ohio St. 3d 483, 1996-Ohio-375, 668 N.E.2d 480 (1996)—5:3; 10:1
- Roberts v. Southwest Texas Methodist Hosp., 811 S.W.2d 141 (Tex. App. San Antonio 1991)—7:8
- Roberts v. Young, 369 Mich. 133, 119 N.W.2d 627, 99 A.L.R.2d 1330 (1963)—4:1 n.26
- Robicheaux v. Adly, 827 So. 2d 429 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2002)—6:20
- Robinson v. Charleston Area Medical Center, Inc., 186 W. Va. 720, 414 S.E.2d 877 (1991)—9:3
- Robinson v. Duszynski, 36 N.C. App. 103, 243 S.E.2d 148 (1978)—6:22 n.9
- Robinson v. Health Midwest Development Group, 58 S.W.3d 519 (Mo. 2001)—7:8
- Rodrigues v. Miriam Hosp., 623 A.2d 456 (R.I. 1993)—18:7
- Rodriguez Diaz v. Sierra Martinez, 717 F. Supp. 27 (D.P.R. 1989)—9:2
- Rogers v. Baptist General Convention of State of Okl., 1982 OK 69, 651 P.2d 672, 37 A.L.R.4th 193 (Okla. 1982)—7:2; 8:4
- Rogers v. Duke, 766 S.W.2d 547 (Tex. App. Houston 1st Dist. 1989)—3:17

AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Rogers v. Kasdan, 612 S.W.2d 133 (Ky. 1981)—6:20
- Rogers v. Mendel, 758 N.E.2d 946 (Ind. Ct. App. 2001)—7:12
- Rogers v. South Carolina Dept. of Mental Health, 297 S.C. 363, 377 S.E.2d 125 (Ct. App. 1989)—3:16
- Rogoff v. King, 91 Ohio App. 3d 438, 632 N.E.2d 977 (8th Dist. Cuyahoga County 1993)—8:1
- Roland v. Catholic Archdiocese of Louisville, 301 S.W.2d 574 (Ky. 1957)—6:24 n.20
- Rolater v. Strain, 1913 OK 634, 39 Okla. 572, 137 P. 96 (1913)—4:1 n.8
- Roman Catholic Church, Diocese of Tucson v. Keenan, 74 Ariz. 20, 243 P.2d 455 (1952)—6:24 n.5
- Romans v. Lusin, 2000 MT 84, 299 Mont. 182, 997 P.2d 114 (2000)—18:7
- Rome v. Flower Mem. Hosp., 70 Ohio St. 3d 14, 1994-Ohio-43, 635 N.E.2d 1239 (1994)—7:8
- Romero v. Bellina, 798 So. 2d 279 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2001)—18:7
- Rook v. Trout, 113 Idaho 652, 747 P.2d 61 (1987)—4:2
- Root v. New Liberty Hosp. Dist., 209 F.3d 1068 (8th Cir. 2000)—6:18
- Roper v. Blumenfeld, 309 N.J. Super. 219, 706 A.2d 1151 (App. Div. 1998)—8:2
- Rose v. Doctors Hosp., 801 S.W.2d 841 (Tex. 1990)—9:2; 9:3
- Rose v. Pfister, 607 S.W.2d 587 (Tex. Civ. App. Houston 1st Dist. 1980)—7:3
- Rosen v. Greifenberger, 257 Va. 373, 513 S.E.2d 861 (1999)—3:15
- Rosenberg v. Holy Redeemer Hosp., 351 Pa. Super. 399, 506 A.2d 408 (1986)—6:2
- Rosenberg by Rosenberg v. Cahill, 99 N.J. 318, 492 A.2d 371 (1985)—8:4
- Rosner v. Eden Township Hospital District, 58 Cal. 2d 592, 25 Cal. Rptr. 551, 375 P.2d 431 (1962)—1:8 n.18
- Ross v. Chatham County Hosp. Authority, 258 Ga. 234, 367 S.E.2d 793 (1988)—3:17
- Ross v. Hodges, 234 So. 2d 905 (Miss. 1970)—4:1 n.26
- Ross v. Sher, 483 S.W.2d 297 (Tex. Civ. App. Houston 14th Dist. 1972)—3:17 n.8
- Ross v. Vanderbilt University Medical Center, 27 S.W.3d 523 (Tenn. Ct. App. 2000)—7:1
- Rossi v. Arnot Ogden Medical Center, 268 A.D.2d 916, 702 N.Y.S.2d 451 (3d Dep't 2000)—5:1
- Rossi v. Oxley, 269 Ga. 82, 495 S.E.2d 39 (1998)—3:3; 3:17

TABLE OF CASES

- Rossi by Rossi v. Somerset Ob-  
Gyn Associates, 879 F.  
Supp. 411 (D.N.J. 1994)—  
13:30
- Rostron v. Klein, 23 Mich. App.  
288, 178 N.W.2d 675  
(1970)—3:9 n.5, 15; 15:9
- Roucek by Roucek v. Hewson,  
141 A.D.2d 897, 529  
N.Y.S.2d 217 (3d Dep't  
1988)—14:6
- Rouse v. Pitt County Memorial  
Hosp., Inc., 343 N.C. 186,  
470 S.E.2d 44 (1996)—3:17
- Rouse v. Wesley, 196 Mich. App.  
624, 494 N.W.2d 7 (1992)—  
13:30
- Rowe v. Sisters of Pallottine  
Missionary Society, 211 W.  
Va. 16, 560 S.E.2d 491  
(2001)—7:2
- Rowell v. McCue, 188 Ga. App.  
528, 373 S.E.2d 243  
(1988)—7:12
- Rowinsky v. Sperling, 452 Pa.  
Super. 215, 681 A.2d 785  
(1996)—4:1.10
- Roy v. Barkett, 1990 WL 125473  
(Ohio Ct. App. 5th Dist.  
Richland County 1990)—  
18:7
- Royal v. Booth Memorial Medi-  
cal Center, 270 A.D.2d 243,  
704 N.Y.S.2d 109 (2d Dep't  
2000)—10:1
- Roybal v. Bell, 778 P.2d 108  
(Wyo. 1989)—4:2; 5:2
- Rubalcaba v. Kaestner, 981  
S.W.2d 369 (Tex. App.  
Houston 1st Dist. 1998)—  
7:10
- Rubin by Rubin v. Hamot Medi-  
cal Center, 329 Pa. Super.  
439, 478 A.2d 869 (1984)—  
13:30
- Rudow v. Commissioner of Div.  
of Medical Assistance, 429  
Mass. 218, 707 N.E.2d 339  
(1999)—4:1.7
- Ruffer v. St. Frances Cabrini  
Hosp. of Seattle, 56 Wash.  
App. 625, 784 P.2d 1288  
(Div. 1 1990)—4:2
- Runyan v. Goodrum, 147 Ark.  
481, 228 S.W. 397, 13  
A.L.R. 1403 (1921)—6:20 n.3
- Rupp v. Brown, 31 S.W.3d 803  
(Tex. App. Austin 2000)—  
13:31
- Rush v. Hamdy, 255 Ill. App. 3d  
352, 194 Ill. Dec. 477, 627  
N.E.2d 1119 (4th Dist.  
1993)—18:7

**S**

- Saari v. Litman, 486 N.W.2d  
813 (Minn. Ct. App. 1992)—  
2:3
- Safer v. Estate of Pack, 291 N.J.  
Super. 619, 677 A.2d 1188  
(App. Div. 1996)—3:16
- Safian v. Aetna Life Ins. Co.,  
260 A.D. 765, 24 N.Y.S.2d  
92 (1st Dep't 1940)—2:4  
n.16, 17
- Sakovich v. Dodt, 174 Ill. App.  
3d 649, 124 Ill. Dec. 438,  
529 N.E.2d 258 (3d Dist.  
1988)—9:2

AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Salcedo v. Asociacion Cubana, Inc., 368 So. 2d 1337 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 3d Dist. 1979)—7:12
- Salgado v. County of Los Angeles, 19 Cal. 4th 629, 80 Cal. Rptr. 2d 46, 967 P.2d 585 (1998)—10:1
- Salgo v. Leland Stanford Jr. University Bd. of Trustees, 154 Cal. App. 2d 560, 317 P.2d 170 (1st Dist. 1957)—1:8 n.4; 15:9
- Salkin v. California Dental Assn., 176 Cal. App. 3d 1118, 224 Cal. Rptr. 352 (4th Dist. 1986)—1:8
- Salmonsens v. Brown, 62 Misc. 2d 623, 309 N.Y.S.2d 535 (Sup 1970)—6:9
- Samansky v. Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center, 208 Ill. App. 3d 377, 153 Ill. Dec. 428, 567 N.E.2d 386 (1st Dist. 1990)—18:7
- Samuels v. Doctors Hospital, Inc., 588 F.2d 485 (5th Cir. 1979)—3:5
- Sanborn v. Zollman, 40 Fed. Appx. 916 (6th Cir. 2002)—4:1.10
- Sanders v. H. Nouri, M.D., Inc., 688 S.W.2d 24 (Mo. Ct. App. E.D. 1985)—7:12
- Sandhofer v. Abbott-Northwestern Hospital, 283 N.W.2d 362 (Minn. 1979)—8:6
- Sard v. Hardy, 281 Md. 432, 379 A.2d 1014, 89 A.L.R.3d 12 (1977)—4:1 n.18, 22, 30, 34, 37, 40
- Sarnovsky v. Snyder, Evans & Anderson, Inc., 38 Ohio App. 3d 33, 525 N.E.2d 826 (10th Dist. Franklin County 1987)—7:7
- Sarris v. Smith, 782 So. 2d 721 (Miss. 2001)—7:9
- Savarese v. Allstate Ins. Co., 287 A.D.2d 492, 731 N.Y.S.2d 226 (2d Dep't 2001)—2:3
- Savina v. Sterling Drug, Inc., 247 Kan. 105, 795 P.2d 915 (1990)—17:20
- Sawka v. Prokopowycz, 104 Mich. App. 829, 306 N.W.2d 354 (1981)—7:2
- Sawyer v. Methodist Hospital, 522 F.2d 1102, 17 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. 708 (6th Cir. 1975)—6:24 n.60
- Sawyer v. U.S., 465 F. Supp. 282 (E.D. Va. 1978)—15:9
- Scardina v. Alexian Bros. Medical Center, 308 Ill. App. 3d 359, 241 Ill. Dec. 747, 719 N.E.2d 1150 (1st Dist. 1999)—6:21
- Scardina v. Nam, 333 Ill. App. 3d 260, 266 Ill. Dec. 454, 775 N.E.2d 16 (1st Dist. 2002)—3:12
- Scaria v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 68 Wis. 2d 1, 227 N.W.2d 647 (1975)—4:1 n.37
- Scarzella v. Saxon, 436 A.2d 358 (D.C. 1981)—2:4

TABLE OF CASES

- Schagrín v. Wilmington Medical Center, Inc., 304 A.2d 61 (Del. Super. Ct. 1973)—6:21 n.7
- Schallert v. Mercy Hosp. Of Buffalo, 281 A.D.2d 983, 722 N.Y.S.2d 668 (4th Dep't 2001)—11:1
- Scheideler v. Elias, 209 Neb. 601, 309 N.W.2d 67 (1981)—7:4
- Schenck v. Government of Guam, 609 F.2d 387 (9th Cir. 1979)—6:22
- Schendel v. Hennepin County Medical Center, 484 N.W.2d 803 (Minn. Ct. App. 1992)—18:7
- Scheunemann v. Rowe, 156 Wis. 2d 302, 456 N.W.2d 641 (Ct. App. 1990)—9:1
- Schiff v. Prados, 92 Cal. App. 4th 692, 112 Cal. Rptr. 2d 171, 157 Ed. Law Rep. 264 (1st Dist. 2001)—4:1.3
- Schlachet v. Cleveland Clinic Found., 104 Ohio App. 3d 160, 661 N.E.2d 259 (8th Dist. Cuyahoga County 1995)—5:1
- Schloendorff v. Society of New York Hospital, 211 N.Y. 125, 105 N.E. 92 (1914)—4:1 n.8, 27; 6:20 n.8
- Schloss v. Albany Medical Center, 278 A.D.2d 614, 719 N.Y.S.2d 148 (3d Dep't 2000)—7:10
- Schmid v. Werner, 277 A.D. 520, 100 N.Y.S.2d 860 (1st Dep't 1950)—2:3 n.5
- Schmidt v. Mahoney, 659 N.W.2d 552 (Iowa 2003)—3:16
- Schmidt v. Shearer, 26 Kan. App. 2d 760, 995 P.2d 381 (1999)—6:13
- Schmidt v. St. Joseph's Hosp., 105 N.M. 681, 736 P.2d 135 (Ct. App. 1987)—8:2
- Schoening v. Grays Harbor Community Hosp., 40 Wash. App. 331, 698 P.2d 593 (Div. 2 1985)—6:22
- Schorck v. Huber, 648 S.W.2d 861 (Ky. 1983)—13:30 n.4
- Schorp v. Baptist Memorial Health System, 5 S.W.3d 727 (Tex. App. San Antonio 1999)—9:2
- Schraffenberger v. Persinger, Malik and Haaf, M.D.s', Inc., 114 Ohio App. 3d 263, 683 N.E.2d 60 (1st Dist. Hamilton County 1996)—8:1
- Schreiber v. Physicians Ins. Co. of Wisconsin, 223 Wis. 2d 417, 588 N.W.2d 26 (1999)—4:1.11
- Schroeder v. Perkel, 87 N.J. 53, 432 A.2d 834 (1981)—13:30
- Schultze v. Landmark Hotel Corp., 463 N.W.2d 47 (Iowa 1990)—7:9
- Schuster v. Altenberg, 144 Wis. 2d 223, 424 N.W.2d 159 (1988)—17:9

## AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Schwalben v. De Buono, 265 A.D.2d 609, 696 N.Y.S.2d 262 (3d Dep't 1999)—13:6
- Schwartz v. Abay, 26 Kan. App. 2d 707, 995 P.2d 878 (1999)—8:1
- Schwartz v. Boston Hospital for Women, 422 F. Supp. 53 (S.D. N.Y. 1976)—6:22 n.5
- Schwartz v. Brownlee, 253 Va. 159, 482 S.E.2d 827 (1997)—9:3
- Sciacca v. Polizzi, 403 So. 2d 728 (La. 1981)—2:4
- Scott v. Bradford, 1979 OK 165, 606 P.2d 554 (Okla. 1979)—4:1
- Scott v. SSM Healthcare St. Louis, 70 S.W.3d 560 (Mo. Ct. App. E.D. 2002)—9:1
- Scott v. Uljanov, 74 N.Y.2d 673, 543 N.Y.S.2d 369, 541 N.E.2d 398 (1989)—7:7
- S'Doia v. Dhabhar, 261 A.D.2d 968, 690 N.Y.S.2d 378 (4th Dep't 1999)—7:13
- SeaRiver Maritime, Inc. v. Industrial Medical Services, Inc., 983 F. Supp. 1287 (N.D. Cal. 1997)—17:16
- Seaton v. Rosenberg, 573 S.W.2d 333 (Ky. 1978)—1:8 n.19
- Seavers v. Methodist Medical Center of Oak Ridge, 9 S.W.3d 86 (Tenn. 1999)—8:2
- Seef v. Ingalls Memorial Hosp., 311 Ill. App. 3d 7, 243 Ill. Dec. 806, 724 N.E.2d 115 (1st Dist. 1999)—6:14
- Seeward v. Integrity, Inc., 357 N.J. Super. 474, 815 A.2d 1005 (App. Div. 2003)—9:1
- Seley v. G. D. Searle & Co., 67 Ohio St. 2d 192, 21 Ohio Op. 3d 121, 423 N.E.2d 831 (1981)—17:15
- Seneris v. Haas, 45 Cal. 2d 811, 291 P.2d 915, 53 A.L.R.2d 124 (1955)—6:21 n.3; 11:11 n.2
- Sereff v. Waldman, 30 P.3d 754 (Colo. Ct. App. 2000)—6:24
- Serota v. Kaplan, 127 A.D.2d 648, 511 N.Y.S.2d 667 (2d Dep't 1987)—8:9
- Settingington v. Pontiac General Hosp., 223 Mich. App. 594, 568 N.W.2d 93 (1997)—6:20
- Sewell v. Doctors Hosp., 600 So. 2d 577 (La. 1992)—9:4
- Sewell v. U.S., 629 F. Supp. 448 (W.D. La. 1986)—18:7
- Sexton v. U.S., 832 F.2d 629 (D.C. Cir. 1987)—7:9
- Shadrick v. Coker, 963 S.W.2d 726 (Tenn. 1998)—4:1
- Sharp v. Munda, 55 Ohio St. 3d 713, 563 N.E.2d 722 (1990)—11:8
- Sharsmith v. Hill, 764 P.2d 667 (Wyo. 1988)—6:20; 7:10
- Shea v. Esensten, 622 N.W.2d 130 (Minn. Ct. App. 2001)—3:3; 3:13; 7:2
- Sheeley v. Memorial Hosp., 710 A.2d 161 (R.I. 1998)—3:5
- Shellenbarger v. Brigman, 101 Wash. App. 339, 3 P.3d 211 (Div. 2 2000)—5:3

TABLE OF CASES

- Shelton v. Penrose/St. Francis Healthcare System, 984 P.2d 623 (Colo. 1999)—8:2
- Shepardson v. Consolidated Medical Equipment, Inc., 714 A.2d 1181 (R.I. 1998)—10:1
- Sheron v. Lutheran Medical Center, 18 P.3d 796 (Colo. Ct. App. 2000)—7:2
- Sherrill v. McBride, 603 S.W.2d 365 (Tex. Civ. App. Houston 14th Dist. 1980)—4:1
- Sherrod v. Lingle, 223 F.3d 605, 47 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 156 (7th Cir. 2000)—7:8
- Sherrod v. Nash General Hosp., Inc., 126 N.C. App. 755, 487 S.E.2d 151 (1997)—17:9
- Sherwood v. Carter, 119 Idaho 246, 805 P.2d 452 (1991)—4:2
- Sherwood v. Danbury Hosp., 252 Conn. 193, 746 A.2d 730 (2000)—7:10
- Shetter v. Rochelle, 2 Ariz. App. 358, 409 P.2d 74 (1965)—4:1 n.10, 36
- Shier v. Freedman, 58 Wis. 2d 269, 206 N.W.2d 166 (1973)—8:5
- Shiffman v. Harris, 280 A.D.2d 752, 720 N.Y.S.2d 262 (3d Dep't 2001)—7:10
- Shilkret v. Annapolis Emergency Hospital Ass'n, 276 Md. 187, 349 A.2d 245, 99 A.L.R.3d 1119 (1975)—3:5
- Shine v. Vega, 429 Mass. 456, 709 N.E.2d 58 (1999)—4:1.9
- Shinholster v. Annapolis Hosp., 471 Mich. 540, 685 N.W.2d 275 (2004)—7:2
- Shively v. Klein, 551 A.2d 41 (Del. 1988)—5:2
- Shock v. U.S., 689 F. Supp. 1424 (D. Md. 1988)—7:12
- Shockley v. Dyer, 456 A.2d 798 (Del. 1983)—7:12
- Short v. U.S., 908 F. Supp. 227 (D. Vt. 1995)—5:3
- Shorter v. Drury, 103 Wash. 2d 645, 695 P.2d 116 (1985)—7:2
- Shorts v. Gambino, 570 So. 2d 209 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1990)—7:8
- Shroyer v. McCarthy, 769 S.W.2d 156 (Mo. Ct. App. W.D. 1989)—7:7
- Shulman v. Lerner, 2 Mich. App. 705, 141 N.W.2d 348 (1966)—4:1 n.14
- Shulman v. Washington Hospital Center, 222 F. Supp. 59 (D. D.C. 1963)—6:2 n.1
- Shumway v. DeLaus, 152 A.D.2d 951, 543 N.Y.S.2d 777 (4th Dep't 1989)—7:10
- Sidney-Vinsein v. A.H. Robins Co., 697 F.2d 880, 35 Fed. R. Serv. 2d 1155 (9th Cir. 1983)—7:9
- Silves v. King, 93 Wash. App. 873, 970 P.2d 790, 79 A.L.R.5th 771 (Div. 1 1999)—6:14
- Simcuski v. Saeli, 44 N.Y.2d 442, 406 N.Y.S.2d 259, 377 N.E.2d 713 (1978)—7:12

AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Simet v. New Rochelle Hosp. Medical Center, 150 A.D.2d 554, 541 N.Y.S.2d 441 (2d Dep't 1989)—9:1
- Simmerer v. Dabbas, 89 Ohio St. 3d 586, 2000-Ohio-232, 733 N.E.2d 1169 (2000)—13:30
- Simmons v. Egbu, 662 N.E.2d 657 (Ind. Ct. App. 1996)—8:1
- Simmons v. Stephenson, 84 S.W.3d 926 (Ky. Ct. App. 2002)—8:1
- Simmons v. Tuomey Regional Medical Center, 341 S.C. 32, 533 S.E.2d 312 (2000)—6:20; 6:21
- Simmons v. Urquhart, 101 Md. App. 85, 643 A.2d 487 (1994)—7:2
- Simmons v. Yurchak, 28 Mass. App. Ct. 371, 551 N.E.2d 539 (1990)—8:4
- Simon v. New York University Medical Center, 267 A.D.2d 170, 700 N.Y.S.2d 31 (1st Dep't 1999)—6:13
- Simons v. Georgiade, 55 N.C. App. 483, 286 S.E.2d 596 (1982)—8:6
- Simpson v. Truesdale Hospital, Inc., 338 Mass. 787, 154 N.E.2d 357 (1958)—6:24 n.24
- Sinclair v. Berlin, 325 Ill. App. 3d 458, 259 Ill. Dec. 319, 758 N.E.2d 442 (1st Dist. 2001)—5:3
- Sinclair v. Roth, 356 N.J. Super. 4, 811 A.2d 460 (App. Div. 2002)—15:3
- Sinclair by Sinclair v. Block, 534 Pa. 563, 633 A.2d 1137 (1993)—18:7
- Singleton v. Ranz, 534 So. 2d 847 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 5th Dist. 1988)—13:31
- Sinkey v. Surgical Associates, 186 N.W.2d 658 (Iowa 1971)—3:12 n.16
- Sisario v. Amsterdam Memorial Hosp., 159 A.D.2d 843, 552 N.Y.S.2d 989 (3d Dep't 1990)—9:2
- Siuda v. Howard, 2002-Ohio-2292, 2002 WL 946188 (Ohio Ct. App. 1st Dist. Hamilton County 2002)—10:2
- Siverson v. Weber, 57 Cal. 2d 834, 22 Cal. Rptr. 337, 372 P.2d 97 (1962)—6:24 n.7
- Skaggs v. Johnson, 323 Ark. 320, 915 S.W.2d 253 (1996)—8:2
- Skill v. Martinez, 91 F.R.D. 498, 8 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1372 (D.N.J. 1981)—17:15
- Skillings v. Allen, 143 Minn. 323, 173 N.W. 663, 5 A.L.R. 922 (1919)—3:16 n.6
- Skotak v. Tenneco Resins, Inc., 953 F.2d 909, 22 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 636 (5th Cir. 1992)—7:9
- Skripek v. Bergamo, 200 N.J. Super. 620, 491 A.2d 1336 (App. Div. 1985)—4:2

TABLE OF CASES

- Sledge v. Colbert County Northwest Alabama Healthcare Authority, 669 So. 2d 182 (Ala. Civ. App. 1995)—8:1
- Sloan v. Molandes, 32 S.W.3d 745 (Tex. App. Beaumont 2000)—5:1; 17:9
- Small v. Gifford Memorial Hospital, 133 Vt. 552, 349 A.2d 703, 88 A.L.R.3d 1001 (1975)—4:1 n.31
- Smetherham v. Laundry Workers' Union, Local No. 75, 44 Cal. App. 2d 131, 111 P.2d 948 (3d Dist. 1941)—1:8
- Smith v. Cotter, 107 Nev. 267, 810 P.2d 1204 (1991)—18:7
- Smith v. Daneshjoo, 2002-Ohio-4338, 2002 WL 1941160 (Ohio Ct. App. 2d Dist. Montgomery County 2002)—10:1
- Smith v. Hospital Authority of Terrell County, 161 Ga. App. 657, 288 S.E.2d 715 (1982)—3:4 n.5
- Smith v. Kern County Medical Ass'n, 19 Cal. 2d 263, 120 P.2d 874 (1942)—1:8
- Smith v. Lillian V. Ney, M.D., P.C., 267 A.D.2d 1017, 700 N.Y.S.2d 318 (4th Dep't 1999)—5:1
- Smith v. Menet, 175 Ill. App. 3d 714, 125 Ill. Dec. 249, 530 N.E.2d 277 (2d Dist. 1988)—3:3
- Smith v. Parrott, 175 Vt. 375, 833 A.2d 843 (2003)—5:3
- Smith v. City of Pontiac, 169 Mich. App. 559, 426 N.W.2d 704 (1988)—2:4
- Smith v. Shankman, 208 Cal. App. 2d 177, 25 Cal. Rptr. 195 (1st Dist. 1962)—13:6 n.2
- Smith v. Shannon, 100 Wash. 2d 26, 666 P.2d 351 (1983)—4:1
- Smith v. State through Dept. of Health and Human Resources Admin., 523 So. 2d 815 (La. 1988)—5:3
- Smith v. U.S., 128 F. Supp. 2d 1227 (E.D. Ark. 2000)—18:7
- Smith v. Walker, 708 So. 2d 797 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1998)—3:12; 7:4
- Smith v. Welch, 265 Kan. 868, 967 P.2d 727 (1998)—2:3
- Smithers v. Collins, 52 N.C. App. 255, 278 S.E.2d 286 (1981)—18:7 n.3
- Smothers v. Butler, 78 Ill. App. 3d 1018, 34 Ill. Dec. 337, 398 N.E.2d 12 (1st Dist. 1979)—3:3
- Snawder v. Cohen, 749 F. Supp. 1473, 13 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. 2d 744 (W.D. Ky. 1990)—17:14
- Snead v. Le Jeune Road Hospital, Inc., 196 So. 2d 179 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 3d Dist. 1967)—6:20 n.2
- Snelson v. Kamm, 204 Ill. 2d 1, 272 Ill. Dec. 610, 787 N.E.2d 796 (2003)—5:3; 10:1

AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Snyder v. Contemporary Obstetrics & Gynecology, P.C., 258 Neb. 643, 605 N.W.2d 782 (2000)—10:1
- Snyder v. Judar, 132 Ill. App. 3d 116, 87 Ill. Dec. 446, 477 N.E.2d 47 (1st Dist. 1985)—18:7
- Snyder v. Tell City Clinic, 181 Ind. App. 188, 391 N.E.2d 623 (1st Dist. 1979)—7:12
- Solomonik v. Elahi, 282 A.D.2d 734, 725 N.Y.S.2d 49 (2d Dep't 2001)—7:10
- Sommers v. Union Beach First Aid Squad, 139 N.J. Super. 425, 354 A.2d 347 (App. Div. 1976)—6:24 n.33
- Sorgente v. Richmond Memorial Hosp., 142 Misc. 2d 870, 539 N.Y.S.2d 269 (Sup 1989)—15:8
- Sorrells v. Egleston Children's Hosp. at Emory University, Inc., 222 Ga. App. 229, 474 S.E.2d 60 (1996)—6:21
- Soteropulos v. Schmidt, 556 So. 2d 276 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1990)—8:4
- Soto v. Frankford Hospital, 478 F. Supp. 1134 (E.D. Pa. 1979)—3:16
- Southard v. Temple University Hosp., 566 Pa. 335, 781 A.2d 101 (2001)—4:1.4
- South Fulton Medical Center, Inc. v. Poe, 224 Ga. App. 107, 480 S.E.2d 40 (1996)—7:2
- Sova Drugs, Inc. v. Barnes, 661 So. 2d 393 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 5th Dist. 1995)—9:1
- Spadaccini v. Dolan, 63 A.D.2d 110, 407 N.Y.S.2d 840 (1st Dep't 1978)—3:3 n.4; 3:6 n.2
- Spano v. Bertocci, 299 A.D.2d 335, 749 N.Y.S.2d 275 (2d Dep't 2002)—4:1.1
- Spears v. Capital Region Medical Center, Inc., 86 S.W.3d 58 (Mo. Ct. App. W.D. 2002)—8:2
- Speck v. Finegold, 497 Pa. 77, 439 A.2d 110 (1981)—13:30
- Spence v. U.S., 132 F. Supp. 2d 1061 (M.D. Ga. 2001)—6:24
- Spencer v. Burglass, 337 So. 2d 596 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1976)—1:8 n.25
- Spencer v. Christiansen, 549 N.E.2d 1090 (Ind. Ct. App. 2d Dist. 1990)—4:2
- Spensieri v. Lasky, 94 N.Y.2d 231, 701 N.Y.S.2d 689, 723 N.E.2d 544 (1999)—3:3; 17:7; 17:9
- Spike v. Sellett, 102 Ill. App. 3d 270, 58 Ill. Dec. 565, 430 N.E.2d 597 (3d Dist. 1981)—3:6
- Spinosa v. Weinstein, 168 A.D.2d 32, 571 N.Y.S.2d 747 (2d Dep't 1991)—18:7
- Spitzfaden v. Dow Corning Corp., 619 So. 2d 795 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1993)—18:7
- Spivey v. Whiddon, 260 Ga. 502,

TABLE OF CASES

- 397 S.E.2d 117 (1990)—7:7;  
7:8
- Spooner v. Austin, 153 Conn. 1,  
213 A.2d 310 (1965)—13:6  
n.3
- Springer v. Federated Church  
of Reno, 71 Nev. 177, 283  
P.2d 1071 (1955)—6:24 n.31
- Stachowiak v. Subczynski, 411  
Mich. 459, 307 N.W.2d 677  
(1981)—8:9
- Stallings v. Gunter, 99 N.C.  
App. 710, 394 S.E.2d 212  
(1990)—7:10
- Stanley v. McCarver, 208 Ariz.  
219, 92 P.3d 849 (2004)—  
2:3; 3:3
- St. Anthony's Hosp., Inc. v.  
Lewis, 652 So. 2d 386 (Fla.  
Dist. Ct. App. 2d Dist.  
1995)—7:7
- Starcher v. Byrne, 687 So. 2d  
737 (Miss. 1997)—18:7
- Starnes v. Charlotte-  
Mecklenburg Hospital Au-  
thority, 28 N.C. App. 418,  
221 S.E.2d 733 (1976)—3:17;  
6:22 n.8
- Starns v. U.S., 923 F.2d 34 (4th  
Cir. 1991)—9:3
- State v. C.R., 142 N.J. 448, 663  
A.2d 1356 (1995)—7:9
- State Bd. of Medical Examiners  
v. McCroskey, 880 P.2d  
1188 (Colo. 1994)—3:3
- Staudt v. Froedtert Memorial  
Lutheran Hosp., 217 Wis.  
2d 773, 580 N.W.2d 361 (Ct.  
App. 1998)—4:1.2
- Stauffer v. Karabin, 30 Colo.  
App. 357, 492 P.2d 862  
(1971)—4:1 n.26
- Steele v. U.S., 463 F. Supp. 321  
(D. Alaska 1978)—3:13 n.2
- Steeves v. U.S., 294 F. Supp.  
446 (D.S.C. 1968)—3:12 n.12
- Steiginga v. Thron, 30 N.J.  
Super. 423, 105 A.2d 10  
(App. Div. 1954)—1:8 n.4
- Steinbach v. Barfield, 428 So. 2d  
915 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir.  
1983)—2:4
- Steinberg v. Jensen, 194 Wis. 2d  
439, 534 N.W.2d 361  
(1995)—2:3
- Steiner Corp. v. Johnson & Hig-  
gins of California, 2000 UT  
21, 996 P.2d 531, 23 Em-  
ployee Benefits Cas. (BNA)  
2979 (Utah 2000)—7:2
- Steiner Corp. v. Johnson & Hig-  
gins of California, 22 Fed.  
Appx. 949 (10th Cir.  
2001)—7:2
- Steiner Corp. v. Johnson & Hig-  
gins of California, 196  
F.R.D. 653 (D. Utah 2000)—  
7:2
- Steiner Corp. v. Johnson & Hig-  
gins of California, 118 F.  
Supp. 2d 1174 (D. Utah  
2000)—7:2
- Steiner Corp. v. Johnson & Hig-  
gins of California, 135 F.3d  
684 (10th Cir. 1998)—7:2
- Steinkamp v. Caremark, 3  
S.W.3d 191 (Tex. App. El  
Paso 1999)—8:2

AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Stempler v. Speidell, 100 N.J. 368, 495 A.2d 857, 50 A.L.R.4th 699 (1985)—2:3
- Stennis v. Rekkas, 233 Ill. App. 3d 813, 175 Ill. Dec. 45, 599 N.E.2d 1059 (1st Dist. 1992)—8:2
- Stephens v. Druid City Hospital Bd., 49 Ala. App. 40, 268 So. 2d 824 (Civ. App. 1972)—6:24 n.50
- Stephenson ex rel. Stephenson v. U.S., 147 F. Supp. 2d 1106 (D.N.M. 2001)—7:10
- Sterling v. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 145 Md. App. 161, 802 A.2d 440 (2002)—2:3
- Stevens v. Duxbury, 97 Nev. 517, 634 P.2d 1212 (1981)—3:4; 8:5
- Stevens v. Nassau County, 56 A.D.2d 866, 392 N.Y.S.2d 332 (2d Dep't 1977)—7:6
- Steverson v. Hospital Authority of Ware County, 129 Ga. App. 510, 199 S.E.2d 881 (1973)—13:5 n.2; 13:29 n.5
- Stewart v. Midani, 525 F. Supp. 843 (N.D. Ga. 1981)—6:21
- Stewart v. Rudner, 349 Mich. 459, 84 N.W.2d 816 (1957)—2:4 n.6, 9
- St. Germain v. Pfeifer, 418 Mass. 511, 637 N.E.2d 848 (1994)—3:3
- Stickley v. Chisholm, 136 Md. App. 305, 765 A.2d 662 (2001)—5:1
- Stinnett v. Price, 446 S.W.2d 893 (Tex. Civ. App. Amarillo 1969)—15:9
- Stipp v. Kim, 874 F. Supp. 663 (E.D. Pa. 1995)—6:21
- St. John v. Pope, 901 S.W.2d 420 (Tex. 1995)—2:3
- St. John's Hospital Medical Staff v. St. John Regional Medical Center, Inc., 90 S.D. 674, 245 N.W.2d 472 (1976)—6:9
- St. Mary's Hospital, Inc. v. Philipe, 769 So. 2d 961 (Fla. 2000)—9:3
- Stoick v. Caro Community Hosp., 167 Mich. App. 154, 421 N.W.2d 611 (1988)—6:24
- Stokes v. Dailey, 85 N.W.2d 745 (N.D. 1957)—3:9 n.15, 16
- Stokes v. Strong Health MCO, Inc., 191 Misc. 2d 695, 744 N.Y.S.2d 650 (Sup 2002)—8:2
- Stone v. Arizona Highway Commission, 93 Ariz. 384, 381 P.2d 107 (1963)—6:24 n.63
- Stone v. Proctor, 259 N.C. 633, 131 S.E.2d 297, 99 A.L.R.2d 593 (1963)—3:3 n.6
- Storey v. Sum, 151 A.D.2d 991, 542 N.Y.S.2d 430 (4th Dep't 1989)—7:12
- Storrs v. Lutheran Hospitals and Homes Soc. of America, Inc., 609 P.2d 24 (Alaska 1980)—6:9
- Stout v. Wollmann, 1998 OK 54, 967 P.2d 878 (Okla. 1998)—8:8

TABLE OF CASES

- Stover v. Association of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgeons, 431 Pa. Super. 11, 635 A.2d 1047 (1993)—18:7
- St. Paul Medical Center v. Cecil, 842 S.W.2d 808 (Tex. App. Dallas 1992)—8:1
- Street v. Darwin Ranch, Inc., 75 F. Supp. 2d 1296 (D. Wyo. 1999)—7:4
- Street v. Superior Court, 224 Cal. App. 3d 1397, 274 Cal. Rptr. 595 (4th Dist. 1990)—7:15
- Strickland v. DeKalb Hosp. Authority, 197 Ga. App. 63, 397 S.E.2d 576 (1990)—5:3
- Strickland v. Hospital Authority of Albany/Dougherty County, 241 Ga. App. 1, 525 S.E.2d 724 (1999)—8:1
- Stroh v. Rhoads, 188 Or. 563, 217 P.2d 245 (1950)—8:6; 13:5 n.2; 13:29 n.2
- Stroud v. Hennepin County Medical Center, 556 N.W.2d 552 (Minn. 1996)—9:1
- Strubhart v. Perry Memorial Hosp. Trust Authority, 1995 OK 10, 903 P.2d 263 (Okla. 1995)—6:22; 8:1
- Stumph v. Foster, 524 N.E.2d 812 (Ind. Ct. App. 4th Dist. 1988)—8:1 n.3
- Suarez v. Wotring, 155 N.C. App. 20, 573 S.E.2d 746 (2002)—13:21
- Suhor v. Medina, 421 So. 2d 271 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1982)—6:21
- Suire v. Lake Charles Memorial Hosp., 590 So. 2d 619 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1991)—18:7
- Sullins v. University Hospitals of Cleveland, 2003-Ohio-398, 2003 WL 195076 (Ohio Ct. App. 8th Dist. Cuyahoga County 2003)—3:3
- Sullivan v. Edward Hosp., 335 Ill. App. 3d 265, 269 Ill. Dec. 852, 781 N.E.2d 649 (2d Dist. 2002)—5:1
- Sullivan v. First Presbyterian Church, Waterloo, 260 Iowa 1373, 152 N.W.2d 628 (1967)—6:24 n.17
- Sullivan v. Henry, 160 Ga. App. 791, 287 S.E.2d 652 (1982)—3:3
- Sullivan v. O'Connor, 363 Mass. 579, 296 N.E.2d 183, 99 A.L.R.3d 294 (1973)—2:4 n.13
- Sullivan v. Washington, 768 So. 2d 881, 147 Ed. Law Rep. 1148 (Miss. 2000)—7:1
- Summerfield v. Superior Court In and For Maricopa County, 144 Ariz. 467, 698 P.2d 712 (1985)—13:31
- Surgical Consultants, P.C. v. Ball, 447 N.W.2d 676 (Iowa Ct. App. 1989)—3:15
- Sutherlin v. Fenenga, 111 N.M. 767, 810 P.2d 353 (Ct. App. 1991)—11:1
- Sutlive v. Hackney, 164 Ga. App. 740, 297 S.E.2d 515 (1982)—7:12

AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Suttle ex rel. Central Trust  
Bank v. Lake Forest Hosp.,  
315 Ill. App. 3d 96, 248 Ill.  
Dec. 51, 733 N.E.2d 726  
(1st Dist. 2000)—5:1
- Swafford v. Wortman, 2 F. Supp.  
2d 1429 (D. Kan. 1998)—7:2
- Swain v. Curry, 595 So. 2d 168  
(Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 1st Dist.  
1992)—16:10
- Swallow v. Emergency Medicine  
of Idaho, P.A., 138 Idaho  
589, 67 P.3d 68 (2003)—5:1
- Swaw v. Klompien, 168 Ill. App.  
3d 705, 119 Ill. Dec. 408,  
522 N.E.2d 1267 (1st Dist.  
1988)—8:8; 18:7
- Sweeney v. Presbyterian/  
Columbia Presbyterian  
Medical Center, 763 F.  
Supp. 50 (S.D. N.Y. 1991)—  
7:7
- Swierczek v. Lynch, 237 Neb.  
469, 466 N.W.2d 512  
(1991)—8:2
- Swigerd v. City of Ortonville,  
246 Minn. 339, 75 N.W.2d  
217, 72 A.L.R.2d 398  
(1956)—6:24 n.70
- Swindell v. Llewellyn, 526 So.  
2d 446 (La. Ct. App. 4th  
Cir. 1988)—7:8
- Sword v. NKC Hospitals, Inc.,  
714 N.E.2d 142 (Ind.  
1999)—6:20; 6:21
- Szabo v. Bryn Mawr Hosp., 432  
Pa. Super. 409, 638 A.2d  
1004 (1994)—3:17
- T**
- Tabor v. Doctors Memorial  
Hosp., 563 So. 2d 233 (La.  
1990)—5:3
- Tajchman v. Giller, 938 S.W.2d  
95 (Tex. App. Dallas  
1996)—4:1.4
- Talley v. Northern San Diego  
County Hospital Dist., 41  
Cal. 2d 33, 257 P.2d 22  
(1953)—6:24 n.68
- Tangora v. Matanky, 231 Cal.  
App. 2d 468, 42 Cal. Rptr.  
348 (2d Dist. 1964)—3:9 n.19
- Tanuz v. Carlberg, 122 N.M.  
113, 1996-NMCA-076, 921  
P.2d 309 (Ct. App. 1996)—  
3:3; 18:7
- Tappe By and Through Tappe  
v. Iowa Methodist Medical  
Center, 477 N.W.2d 396  
(Iowa 1991)—18:7
- Tarantino v. Allentown State  
Hospital, 16 Pa. Commw.  
133, 329 A.2d 291 (1974)—  
6:24 n.58
- Tarasoff v. Regents of Univer-  
sity of California, 17 Cal. 3d  
425, 131 Cal. Rptr. 14, 551  
P.2d 334, 83 A.L.R.3d 1166  
(1976)—3:16 n.2
- Taratus v. Smith, 245 Ga. 107,  
263 S.E.2d 145 (1980)—2:4
- Tarlowe v. Metropolitan Ski  
Slopes, Inc., 28 N.Y.2d 410,  
322 N.Y.S.2d 665, 271  
N.E.2d 515 (1971)—8:6
- Tashman v. Gibbs, 263 Va. 65,  
556 S.E.2d 772 (2002)—  
4:1.4; 5:1

TABLE OF CASES

- Tatham v. Hoke, 469 F. Supp. 914 (W.D. N.C. 1979)—7:5
- Tatum v. Gigliotti, 321 Md. 623, 583 A.2d 1062 (1991)—7:15
- Tavakoli-Nouri v. Gunther, 745 A.2d 939 (D.C. 2000)—3:15; 8:1
- Taylor v. Albert Einstein Medical Center, 723 A.2d 1027 (Pa. Super. Ct. 1998)—4:1.11
- Taylor v. Cabell Huntington Hospital, Inc., 208 W. Va. 128, 538 S.E.2d 719 (2000)—6:14
- Taylor v. Medenica, 324 S.C. 200, 479 S.E.2d 35 (1996)—5:3
- Taylor v. Meridia Huron Hosp., 2002-Ohio-3449, 2002 WL 1453813 (Ohio Ct. App. 8th Dist. Cuyahoga County 2002)—7:7
- Taylor v. Plousis, 101 F. Supp. 2d 255 (D.N.J. 2000)—9:1
- Taylor v. R.D. Morgan & Associates, Ltd., 205 Ill. App. 3d 682, 151 Ill. Dec. 80, 563 N.E.2d 1186 (5th Dist. 1990)—18:7
- Taylor v. Riddell, 320 Ark. 394, 896 S.W.2d 891 (1995)—3:3
- Taylor v. Smith, 892 So. 2d 887 (Ala. 2004)—9:1
- Taylor v. Tukanowicz, 290 Pa. Super. 581, 435 A.2d 181 (1981)—7:9
- Teller v. Schepens, 381 Mass. 621, 411 N.E.2d 464 (1980)—7:9
- Tenuto v. Lederle Laboratories, Div. of American Cyanamid Co., 90 N.Y.2d 606, 665 N.Y.S.2d 17, 687 N.E.2d 1300 (1997)—3:16
- Terrell v. Garcia, 496 S.W.2d 124 (Tex. Civ. App. San Antonio 1973)—13:30 n.3
- Thapar v. Zezulka, 994 S.W.2d 635 (Tex. 1999)—2:3
- Thayer v. Jackson Brook Institute, Inc., 584 A.2d 653 (Me. 1991)—7:7
- Themins v. Emanuel Lutheran Charity Bd., 54 Or. App. 901, 637 P.2d 155 (1981)—6:21
- Theophelis v. Lansing General Hosp., 430 Mich. 473, 424 N.W.2d 478 (1988)—11:13
- Thomas v. Board of County Com'rs of Prince George's County, 200 Md. 554, 92 A.2d 452 (1952)—6:24 n.52
- Thomas v. D'Amico, 1991 WL 113351 (Del. Super. Ct. 1991)—18:7
- Thomas v. Hospital Authority of Clarke County, 264 Ga. 40, 440 S.E.2d 195 (1994)—6:24
- Thomas v. Intermedics Orthopedics, Inc., 47 Cal. App. 4th 957, 55 Cal. Rptr. 2d 197 (2d Dist. 1996)—3:17; 18:7
- Thomas v. New York University Medical Center, 283 A.D.2d 316, 725 N.Y.S.2d 35 (1st Dep't 2001)—6:13
- Thomas v. Niemann, 397 So. 2d 90 (Ala. 1981)—7:7

## AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Thomas v. Sister of Charity of The Incarnate Word Shreveport, 713 So. 2d 466 (La. 1998)—7:7
- Thomas v. Wilfac, Inc., 65 Wash. App. 255, 828 P.2d 597 (Div. 3 1992)—4:2
- Thomas C. v. Physicians Ins. Co. of Wisconsin, 180 Wis. 2d 146, 509 N.W.2d 81 (Ct. App. 1993)—13:30
- Thompson v. Brent, 245 So. 2d 751 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1971)—3:17 n.5
- Thompson v. Carter, 518 So. 2d 609 (Miss. 1987)—17:7
- Thompson v. Community Mental Health Ctrs. of Warren Cty., Inc., 71 Ohio St. 3d 194, 1994-Ohio-223, 642 N.E.2d 1102 (1994)—7:8
- Thompson v. Druid City Hospital Bd., 279 Ala. 314, 184 So. 2d 825 (1966)—6:24 n.1, 50
- Thompson v. Lockert, 34 N.C. App. 1, 237 S.E.2d 259 (1977)—3:3 n.7
- Thompson v. Thompson, 278 Ga. 752, 605 S.E.2d 30 (2004)—5:3
- Thornton v. Roosevelt Hospital, 47 N.Y.2d 780, 417 N.Y.S.2d 920, 391 N.E.2d 1002 (1979)—7:9
- Tidwell v. Smith, 27 Ill. App. 2d 63, 169 N.E.2d 157 (2d Dist. 1960)—6:24 n.15
- Timmel v. Moss, 803 F.2d 519 (9th Cir. 1986)—17:9 n.3; 17:13
- Tisdale v. Johnson, 177 Ga. App. 487, 339 S.E.2d 764 (1986)—17:13
- T.J. Hooper, The, 60 F.2d 737 (C.C.A. 2d Cir. 1932)—3:3 n.2
- Toal v. U.S., 306 F. Supp. 1063 (D. Conn. 1969)—15:9
- Tobia v. Cooper Hosp. University Medical Center, 136 N.J. 335, 643 A.2d 1 (1994)—7:2
- Todd v. Angeloz, 844 So. 2d 316 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2003)—7:1
- Toepp v. Myers Community Hosp., 280 A.D.2d 921, 721 N.Y.S.2d 177 (4th Dep't 2001)—7:7
- Tongate v. Wyeth Laboratories, a Div. of American Home Products Corp., 220 Ill. App. 3d 952, 162 Ill. Dec. 801, 580 N.E.2d 1220 (1st Dist. 1991)—17:14
- Toogood v. Owen J. Rogal, D.D.S., P.C., 573 Pa. 245, 824 A.2d 1140 (2003)—8:2
- Torrence v. Kusminsky, 185 W. Va. 734, 408 S.E.2d 684 (1991)—8:7; 18:7
- Torres Nieves v. Hospital Metropolitano, 998 F. Supp. 127 (D.P.R. 1998)—3:12; 6:18
- Torres Otero v. Hospital General Menonita, 115 F. Supp. 2d 253 (D.P.R. 2000)—6:18

TABLE OF CASES

- Toth v. Community Hospital at Glen Cove, 22 N.Y.2d 255, 292 N.Y.S.2d 440, 239 N.E.2d 368 (1968)—3:5; 3:14 n.2
- Tousignant v. St. Louis County, 615 N.W.2d 53 (Minn. 2000)—9:1
- Townsend v. University of Chicago Hospitals, 318 Ill. App. 3d 406, 251 Ill. Dec. 877, 741 N.E.2d 1055 (1st Dist. 2000)—8:1
- Tracy v. Merrell Dow Pharmaceuticals, Inc., 58 Ohio St. 3d 147, 569 N.E.2d 875 (1991)—17:17 n.4
- Traina v. Grello Pediatrics, 250 A.D.2d 667, 673 N.Y.S.2d 163 (2d Dep't 1998)—10:1
- Trala v. Shea, 335 F. Supp. 81 (D. Mass. 1971)—6:24 n.25
- Tranor, Estate of v. Bloomsburg Hosp., 60 F. Supp. 2d 412 (M.D. Pa. 1999)—3:13
- Traphagen v. Robert Packer Hosp., 270 A.D.2d 777, 704 N.Y.S.2d 374 (3d Dep't 2000)—7:10
- Trapp v. Cayson, 471 So. 2d 375 (Miss. 1985)—6:21
- Traster v. Steinreich, 37 Ohio App. 3d 99, 523 N.E.2d 861 (9th Dist. Summit County 1987)—3:17
- Traut v. Beaty, 75 S.W.3d 661 (Tex. App. Texarkana 2002)—8:2
- Travelers' Ins. Co. of Hartford, Conn., v. Bergeron, 25 F.2d 680, 58 A.L.R. 1127 (C.C.A. 8th Cir. 1928)—2:3 n.1
- Travers v. District of Columbia, 672 A.2d 566 (D.C. 1996)—3:5; 8:5
- Tresemmer v. Barke, 86 Cal. App. 3d 656, 150 Cal. Rptr. 384, 12 A.L.R.4th 27 (2d Dist. 1978)—7:9
- Trexler v. Pollock, 135 N.C. App. 601, 522 S.E.2d 84 (1999)—7:10
- Tribou v. Gunn, 410 So. 2d 378 (Miss. 1982)—7:9
- Trisdale v. Ohio Dept. of Mental Health, 103 Ohio Misc. 2d 5, 724 N.E.2d 868 (Ct. Cl. 1999)—3:5
- Triss, In re, 820 So. 2d 1204 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2002)—8:1
- Trivette v. North Carolina Baptist Hosp., Inc., 131 N.C. App. 73, 507 S.E.2d 48 (1998)—6:18
- Trogun v. Fruchtman, 58 Wis. 2d 569, 207 N.W.2d 297 (1973)—4:1 n.18, 33
- Troxel v. A.I. Dupont Institute, 450 Pa. Super. 71, 675 A.2d 314 (1996)—3:16; 15:8
- Truman v. Thomas, 27 Cal. 3d 285, 165 Cal. Rptr. 308, 611 P.2d 902 (1980)—3:3; 4:1
- Tsoukas v. Lapid, 315 Ill. App. 3d 372, 248 Ill. Dec. 148, 733 N.E.2d 823 (1st Dist. 2000)—2:3
- Tucson Medical Center, Inc. v.

AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Misevch, 113 Ariz. 34, 545 P.2d 958 (1976)—6:22 n.5
- Tuengel v. City of Sitka, Alaska, 14 Alaska 546, 118 F. Supp. 399 (Terr. Alaska 1954)—6:24 n.4
- Tuman v. Genesis Associates, 894 F. Supp. 183 (E.D. Pa. 1995)—3:16
- Tumblin v. Ball-Incon Glass Packaging Corp., 324 S.C. 359, 478 S.E.2d 81 (Ct. App. 1996)—2:3
- Turner v. Children's Hosp., Inc., 76 Ohio App. 3d 541, 602 N.E.2d 423 (10th Dist. Franklin County 1991)—4:1.1
- Turner v. Massiah, 656 So. 2d 636 (La. 1995)—9:3
- Turner v. Sullivan, 937 F. Supp. 79 (D. Mass. 1996)—9:1
- Turpie v. Southwest Cardiology Associates, P.A., 124 N.M. 787, 1998-NMCA-042, 955 P.2d 716 (Ct. App. 1998)—3:16
- Turpin v. Sortini, 31 Cal. 3d 220, 182 Cal. Rptr. 337, 643 P.2d 954 (1982)—13:30
- Tuten v. Costrini, 238 Ga. App. 350, 518 S.E.2d 751 (1999)—18:7
- Tuttle v. Lorillard Tobacco Co., 118 F. Supp. 2d 954 (D. Minn. 2000)—7:7
- Tyler v. Albert Dworkin, M.D., P.A., 747 A.2d 111 (Del. Super. Ct. 1999)—13:18
- Tyndall v. Zaboski, 306 N.J. Super. 423, 703 A.2d 980 (App. Div. 1997)—4:1.10

U

- Upjohn Co. v. MacMurdo, 562 So. 2d 680 (Fla. 1990)—17:13
- Urban v. Spohn Hosp., 869 S.W.2d 450 (Tex. App. Corpus Christi 1993)—18:7
- Urbick v. Suburban Medical Clinic, Inc., 141 Or. App. 452, 918 P.2d 453 (1996)—7:10
- U.S. v. Anderson, 669 A.2d 73 (Del. 1995)—10:1
- U. S. v. Kubrick, 444 U.S. 111, 100 S. Ct. 352, 62 L. Ed. 2d 259 (1979)—7:9

V

- Vachon v. Broadlawns Medical Foundation, 490 N.W.2d 820 (Iowa 1992)—3:6
- Valencia v. St. Francis Hosp. and Health Center, 2004 WL 963712 (S.D. Ind. 2004)—9:1
- Valentine v. Kaiser Foundation Hospitals, 194 Cal. App. 2d 282, 15 Cal. Rptr. 26 (1st Dist. 1961)—3:4 n.2
- Valentine v. Lopez, 283 A.D.2d 739, 725 N.Y.S.2d 714 (3d Dep't 2001)—18:7
- Vallbona v. Springer, 43 Cal. App. 4th 1525, 51 Cal. Rptr. 2d 311 (4th Dist. 1996)—9:1
- Valles v. Albert Einstein Medi-

TABLE OF CASES

- cal Center, 569 Pa. 542, 805 A.2d 1232 (2002)—4:1.2; 4:1.4
- Valles v. Albert Einstein Medical Center, 2000 PA Super 243, 758 A.2d 1238 (2000)—4:1.3
- Vallone v. Creech, 2003 PA Super 111, 820 A.2d 760 (2003)—3:12
- Vanaman v. Milford Memorial Hospital, Inc., 272 A.2d 718 (Del. 1970)—6:20 n.3
- Vanaman v. Milford Memorial Hospital, Inc., 272 A.2d 718 (Del. 1970)—6:21 n.5
- Vance By and Through Hammons v. U.S., 90 F.3d 1145, 35 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 15, 1996 FED App. 0236P (6th Cir. 1996)—8:1
- Vandenburgh v. Columbia Memorial Hospital, 162 A.D.2d 880, 558 N.Y.S.2d 229 (3d Dep't 1990)—6:20
- Vanderpool v. University Hosp., Inc., 2002-Ohio-5092, 2002 WL 31127525 (Ohio Ct. App. 1st Dist. Hamilton County 2002)—6:20
- Van Hook v. Anderson, 64 Wash. App. 353, 824 P.2d 509 (Div. 2 1992)—8:2
- Vargas By and Through Galardo v. Del Puerto Hosp., 98 F.3d 1202 (9th Cir. 1996)—6:18
- Vargas By and Through Vargas v. Glades General Hosp., 566 So. 2d 282 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 4th Dist. 1990)—7:7
- Vargo v. Sauer, 457 Mich. 49, 576 N.W.2d 656, 125 Ed. Law Rep. 866 (1998)—6:24
- Vassiliades v. Garfinckel's, Brooks Bros., 492 A.2d 580 (D.C. 1985)—2:3
- Vassos v. Roussalis, 658 P.2d 1284 (Wyo. 1983)—3:3
- Vazquez v. Friedberg, 431 Pa. Super. 523, 637 A.2d 300 (1994)—18:7 n.14
- Velazquez ex rel. Velazquez v. Jiminez, 172 N.J. 240, 798 A.2d 51 (2002)—7:13; 7:16
- Veldhuis v. Central Michigan Community Hosp., 142 Mich. App. 243, 369 N.W.2d 478 (1985)—6:9
- Venson v. Daun, 277 A.D.2d 53, 717 N.Y.S.2d 6 (1st Dep't 2000)—7:7
- Verba v. Ghaphery, 210 W. Va. 30, 552 S.E.2d 406 (2001)—9:2
- Vergara by Vergara v. Doan, 593 N.E.2d 185 (Ind. 1992)—3:5
- Viccaro v. Milunsky, 406 Mass. 777, 551 N.E.2d 8 (1990)—13:30
- Vickers v. Nash General Hosp., Inc., 78 F.3d 139 (4th Cir. 1996)—6:18
- Villarreal v. Chun, 199 Mich. App. 120, 501 N.W.2d 227 (1993)—7:5

## AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Villette v. Weilbaeher, 377 So. 2d 132 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1979)—3:13
- Vincent v. Anderson, 621 A.2d 367 (D.C. 1993)—8:1
- Vineyard v. Kraft, 828 S.W.2d 248 (Tex. App. Houston 14th Dist. 1992)—3:16
- Violandi v. City of New York, 184 A.D.2d 364, 584 N.Y.S.2d 842 (1st Dep't 1992)—2:3
- Virginia Ins. Reciprocal v. Walker, 765 So. 2d 229 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 1st Dist. 2000)—9:1
- Voss v. Bridwell, 188 Kan. 643, 364 P.2d 955 (1961)—2:3 n.5
- Vuitch v. Furr, 482 A.2d 811 (D.C. 1984)—18:7
- W**
- W. v. D., 36 A.D.2d 455, 324 N.Y.S.2d 333 (4th Dep't 1971)—8:10
- Wachter v. U.S., 689 F. Supp. 1420 (D. Md. 1988)—4:2
- Wagner v. Deborah Heart & Lung Center, 247 N.J. Super. 72, 588 A.2d 860 (App. Div. 1991)—18:7
- Wahler v. Lockport Physical Therapy, 275 A.D.2d 906, 713 N.Y.S.2d 405 (4th Dep't 2000)—7:7
- Waits v. U.S., 611 F.2d 550 (5th Cir. 1980)—7:9; 18:7
- Walden v. Jones, 439 S.W.2d 571 (Ky. 1968)—15:9 n.27,
- Walker v. Bell, 828 S.W.2d 409 (Tenn. Ct. App. 1991)—3:3
- Walker v. Virginia Ins. Reciprocal, 842 So. 2d 804 (Fla. 2003)—9:1
- Walker by Pizano v. Mart, 164 Ariz. 37, 790 P.2d 735 (1990)—13:30
- Wall v. Brim, 138 F.2d 478 (C.C.A. 5th Cir. 1943)—4:1 n.13
- Wallace v. Horvath, 283 Pa. Super. 179, 423 A.2d 1047 (1980)—7:9
- Wallbank v. Rothenberg, 74 P.3d 413 (Colo. Ct. App. 2003)—9:3
- Walls v. Shreck, 265 Neb. 683, 658 N.W.2d 686 (2003)—4:1.10
- Walsh v. Caidin, 232 Cal. App. 3d 159, 283 Cal. Rptr. 326 (2d Dist. 1991)—19:1
- Walstad v. University of Minnesota Hospitals, 442 F.2d 634 (8th Cir. 1971)—3:9 n.20
- Walston v. Lakeview Regional Medical Center, 768 So. 2d 238 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2000)—18:7
- Walters v. Rinker, 520 N.E.2d 468 (Ind. Ct. App. 3d Dist. 1988)—2:3; 7:10
- Ward v. Lutheran Hospitals & Homes Soc. of America, Inc., 963 P.2d 1031 (Alaska 1998)—6:21
- Ward v. U.S., 838 F.2d 182, 24 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 898 (6th Cir. 1988)—8:2

TABLE OF CASES

- Ware v. Medical Protective Ins. Co., 621 So. 2d 54 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1993)—18:7
- Warner v. Hurt, 834 S.W.2d 404 (Tex. App. Houston 14th Dist. 1992)—8:4
- Warren v. Everist, 706 So. 2d 593 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1998)—14:6
- Warren v. Schecter, 57 Cal. App. 4th 1189, 67 Cal. Rptr. 2d 573 (2d Dist. 1997)—4:1.5; 18:7
- Warrick v. Giron, 290 N.W.2d 166 (Minn. 1980)—8:9
- Warrick Hospital, Inc. v. Wallace, 435 N.E.2d 263 (Ind. Ct. App. 1st Dist. 1982)—15:3
- Wasem v. Laskowski, 274 N.W.2d 219 (N.D. 1979)—15:9 n.27
- Washburn v. Medical Care Group, 803 S.W.2d 77 (Mo. Ct. App. E.D. 1990)—18:7
- Washington v. Washington Hosp. Center, 579 A.2d 177 (D.C. 1990)—6:20; 8:5
- Washington by Washington v. Barnes Hosp., 897 S.W.2d 611, 41 A.L.R.5th 889 (Mo. 1995)—8:1
- Watkins v. Health and Hospitals Governing Commission of Cook County, 78 Ill. App. 3d 468, 33 Ill. Dec. 895, 397 N.E.2d 228 (1st Dist. 1979)—7:9
- Watkins v. U.S., 589 F.2d 214 (5th Cir. 1979)—3:16
- Watrous v. City of St. Louis, 281 S.W.2d 594 (Mo. Ct. App. 1955)—6:24 n.55
- Watson v. Worthy, 151 Ga. App. 131, 259 S.E.2d 138 (1979)—4:1
- Watson ex rel. Watson v. Chapman, 343 S.C. 471, 540 S.E.2d 484 (Ct. App. 2000)—3:3
- Watts v. Canady, 253 Mich. App. 468, 655 N.W.2d 784 (2002)—9:1
- Watts v. Cumberland County Hosp. System, Inc., 75 N.C. App. 1, 330 S.E.2d 242 (1985)—2:3
- Weasel v. St. Alexius Medical Center, 230 F.3d 348 (8th Cir. 2000)—9:1
- Weaver v. Mann, 90 F.R.D. 443, 31 Fed. R. Serv. 2d 1596 (D.N.D. 1981)—2:3
- Weaver by Weaver v. University of Michigan Bd. of Regents, 201 Mich. App. 239, 506 N.W.2d 264, 86 Ed. Law Rep. 405 (1993)—2:3
- Webb v. Blount Memorial Hospital, 303 F.2d 437 (6th Cir. 1962)—6:24 n.60
- Webb v. Ocularra Holding, Inc., 232 Wis. 2d 495, 2000 WI App 25, 606 N.W.2d 552 (Ct. App. 1999)—7:7
- Weber v. McCoy, 950 P.2d 548 (Wyo. 1997)—4:1.10
- Wecker v. Amend, 22 Kan. App. 2d 498, 918 P.2d 658 (1996)—4:1.4

AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Weed v. Meyers, 251 A.D.2d 1062, 674 N.Y.S.2d 242 (4th Dep't 1998)—7:7
- Weeks v. Children's Hospital of Philadelphia, 200 F. Supp. 77 (E.D. Pa. 1961)—6:24 n.58
- Weinstein v. New York Hosp., 280 A.D.2d 333, 720 N.Y.S.2d 475 (1st Dep't 2001)—10:1
- Weinstock v. Ott, 444 N.E.2d 1227 (Ind. Ct. App. 3d Dist. 1983)—7:10; 8:4
- Weintraub v. Brown, 98 A.D.2d 339, 470 N.Y.S.2d 634 (2d Dep't 1983)—13:30
- Weiss v. Goldfarb, 154 N.J. 468, 713 A.2d 427 (1998)—6:24
- Weiss v. Goldfarb, 295 N.J. Super. 212, 684 A.2d 994 (App. Div. 1996)—15:3
- Weiss v. Green, 129 F. Supp. 2d 742 (M.D. Pa. 2001)—4:1.8
- Weiss v. Rojanasathit, 975 S.W.2d 113 (Mo. 1998)—7:8; 7:10
- Weiss v. York Hosp., 745 F.2d 786, 39 Fed. R. Serv. 2d 1444 (3d Cir. 1984)—6:22
- Welch v. Epstein, 342 S.C. 279, 536 S.E.2d 408 (Ct. App. 2000)—10:2; 18:7
- Welke v. Kuzilla, 140 Mich. App. 658, 365 N.W.2d 205 (1985)—3:16
- Wells v. Jochenning, 63 Ohio App. 3d 364, 578 N.E.2d 878 (8th Dist. Cuyahoga County 1989)—7:7
- Wells v. Miami Valley Hosp., 90 Ohio App. 3d 840, 631 N.E.2d 642 (2d Dist. Montgomery County 1993)—5:3
- Wellstar Health Systems, Inc. v. Green, 258 Ga. App. 86, 572 S.E.2d 731 (2002)—6:14
- Wenninger v. Muesing, 307 Minn. 405, 240 N.W.2d 333 (1976)—2:3
- Werling v. Sandy, 17 Ohio St. 3d 45, 476 N.E.2d 1053 (1985)—13:31
- Wertz v. Grubbs, 245 Va. 67, 425 S.E.2d 500 (1993)—7:8
- Wesley Medical Center v. Clark, 234 Kan. 13, 669 P.2d 209 (1983)—6:9
- Westberry v. Gislaved Gummi AB, 178 F.3d 257, 51 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 682 (4th Cir. 1999)—8:3
- Westerlund v. Naaman, 833 S.W.2d 725 (Tex. App. Houston 1st Dist. 1992)—8:2
- Westphal v. E.I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., Inc., 192 Wis. 2d 347, 531 N.W.2d 386 (Ct. App. 1995)—7:10
- Weymers v. Khera, 210 Mich. App. 231, 533 N.W.2d 334 (1995)—5:3
- Wheeler v. St. Joseph Hospital, 63 Cal. App. 3d 345, 133 Cal. Rptr. 775, 84 A.L.R.3d 343 (4th Dist. 1976)—7:5 n.1
- Whitaker v. Akers, 137 N.C. App. 274, 527 S.E.2d 721 (2000)—7:10

TABLE OF CASES

- White v. Edison, 361 So. 2d 1292 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1978)—3:15 n.2
- White v. Lawrence, 975 S.W.2d 525 (Tenn. 1998)—7:2
- White v. Mitchell, 263 Ark. 787, 568 S.W.2d 216 (1978)—3:5
- White v. Southside Hosp., 281 A.D.2d 474, 721 N.Y.S.2d 678 (2d Dep't 2001)—2:3
- White v. Touro Infirmary, 633 So. 2d 755 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1994)—5:3
- White v. Wyeth Laboratories, Inc., 40 Ohio St. 3d 390, 533 N.E.2d 748 (1988)—17:13
- Whitehead v. Linkous, 404 So. 2d 377 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 1st Dist. 1981)—7:2
- Whiteside v. Lukson, 89 Wash. App. 109, 947 P.2d 1263 (Div. 3 1997)—4:1.4
- Whitlow v. Good Samaritan Hosp., 42 Ohio App. 3d 74, 536 N.E.2d 659 (2d Dist. Montgomery County 1987)—6:21
- Whitman v. Hassler, 271 A.2d 31 (Del. 1970)—6:20 n.2
- Whitnell v. Menville, 540 So. 2d 304 (La. 1989)—7:7
- Whittington v. Episcopal Hosp., 768 A.2d 1144 (Pa. Super. Ct. 2001)—6:22
- Whittlesey v. Cole, 142 F.3d 340, 1998 FED App. 0120P (6th Cir. 1998)—7:9
- Whittley v. Heston, 954 S.W.2d 119 (Tex. App. San Antonio 1997)—8:5
- Wick v. Henderson, 485 N.W.2d 645 (Iowa 1992)—8:2; 8:4
- Wickens v. Oakwood Healthcare System, 465 Mich. 53, 631 N.W.2d 686 (2001)—5:3
- Widmeyer v. Faulk, 612 N.E.2d 1119 (Ind. Ct. App. 1st Dist. 1993)—8:1
- Wiggins v. Khosravi, 577 So. 2d 984 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 1st Dist. 1991)—8:4
- Wiley v. Gibson, 70 Ohio App. 3d 463, 591 N.E.2d 382 (1st Dist. Hamilton County 1990)—8:2
- Wilhelm v. Traynor, 434 So. 2d 1011 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 5th Dist. 1983)—7:8
- Wilkie by Wilkie v. Hoke, 609 F. Supp. 241 (W.D. N.C. 1985)—7:5
- Wilkinson v. Vesey, 110 R.I. 606, 295 A.2d 676, 69 A.L.R.3d 1202 (1972)—3:11 n.10; 4:1 n.31, 35
- Willard v. Hutson, 234 Or. 148, 378 P.2d 966, 1 A.L.R.3d 1092 (1963)—3:6 n.3
- Williams v. Boyle, 72 P.3d 392 (Colo. Ct. App. 2003)—4:1.8
- Williams v. Golden, 699 So. 2d 102 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1997)—3:10
- Williams v. Hotel Dieu Hosp., 593 So. 2d 783 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1992)—3:1; 3:4
- Williams v. Howe, 297 A.D.2d 671, 747 N.Y.S.2d 251 (2d Dep't 2002)—3:17

AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Williams v. Lallie Kemp Char-  
ity Hosp., 428 So. 2d 1000  
(La. Ct. App. 1st Cir.  
1983)—4:1
- Williams v. Memorial Medical  
Center, Inc., 218 Ga. App.  
107, 460 S.E.2d 558  
(1995)—3:4
- Williams v. Metro Home Health  
Care Agency, Inc., 817 So.  
2d 1224 (La. Ct. App. 4th  
Cir. 2002)—6:14
- Williams v. Naidu, 168 Ga. App.  
539, 309 S.E.2d 686  
(1983)—3:3
- Williams v. Ricks, 152 Ga. App.  
555, 263 S.E.2d 457  
(1979)—3:5
- Williams v. Robinson, 512 So.  
2d 58, 69 A.L.R.4th 861  
(Ala. 1987)—18:7
- Williams v. Superior Court, 30  
Cal. App. 4th 318, 36 Cal.  
Rptr. 2d 112 (4th Dist.  
1994)—10:2
- Williams v. University of Chi-  
cago Hospitals, 179 Ill. 2d  
80, 227 Ill. Dec. 793, 688  
N.E.2d 130 (1997)—13:30
- Williams v. Van Biber, 886  
S.W.2d 10 (Mo. Ct. App.  
W.D. 1994)—13:30
- Williams v. Viswanathan, 64  
S.W.3d 624 (Tex. App. Ama-  
rillo 2001)—7:1
- Williams v. Woodman, 424 So.  
2d 611 (Ala. 1982)—7:4
- Williams v. Young, 258 Ga. App.  
821, 575 S.E.2d 648  
(2002)—7:9
- Williamson v. Roth, 120 F.  
Supp. 2d 1327 (M.D. Fla.  
2000)—6:18
- Willis v. Ashby, 353 N.J. Super.  
104, 801 A.2d 442 (App.  
Div. 2002)—10:1
- Willoughby v. Kenneth W.  
Wilkins, M.D., P.A., 65 N.C.  
App. 626, 310 S.E.2d 90  
(1983)—2:3; 6:21; 8:8
- Wills v. Kirkpatrick, 56 Wash.  
App. 757, 785 P.2d 834 (Div.  
2 1990)—7:8
- Wilschinsky v. Medina, 108  
N.M. 511, 775 P.2d 713  
(1989)—3:16; 9:1
- Wilson v. Blair, 65 Mont. 155,  
211 P. 289, 27 A.L.R. 1235  
(1922)—2:4 n.11
- Wilson v. Clark, 84 Ill. 2d 186,  
49 Ill. Dec. 308, 417 N.E.2d  
1322 (1981)—8:6
- Wilson v. Jackson, 823 S.W.2d  
512 (Mo. Ct. App. E.D.  
1992)—14:4
- Wilson v. Kaiser Foundation  
Hospitals, 141 Cal. App. 3d  
891, 190 Cal. Rptr. 649 (3d  
Dist. 1983)—7:5
- Wilson v. Korthauer, 21 S.W.3d  
573 (Tex. App. Houston  
14th Dist. 2000)—7:10
- Wilson v. Lee Memorial Hospi-  
tal, 65 So. 2d 40 (Fla.  
1953)—6:24 n.12
- Wilson v. Martin Memorial Hos-  
pital, 232 N.C. 362, 61  
S.E.2d 102 (1950)—13:31
- Wilson v. Stilwill, 411 Mich.

TABLE OF CASES

- 587, 309 N.W.2d 898  
(1981)—8:8
- Wilson v. Winsett, 828 S.W.2d  
231 (Tex. App. Amarillo  
1992)—2:3
- Wilson N. Jones Memorial Hos-  
pital v. Davis, 553 S.W.2d  
180 (Tex. Civ. App. Waco  
1977)—6:22 n.10
- Wimer v. Macielak, 47 Pa. D. &  
C.4th 364, 2000 WL  
33239953 (C.P. 2000)—10:2
- Wingo by Wingo v. Rockford  
Memorial Hosp., 292 Ill.  
App. 3d 896, 226 Ill. Dec.  
939, 686 N.E.2d 722 (2d  
Dist. 1997)—7:2
- Winje by Winje v. Upjohn Co.,  
156 A.D.2d 987, 549  
N.Y.S.2d 280 (4th Dep't  
1989)—3:17
- Winona Memorial Hosp., Ltd.  
Partnership v. Kuester, 737  
N.E.2d 824, 98 A.L.R.5th  
759 (Ind. Ct. App. 2000)—  
9:4
- Wischmeyer v. Schanz, 449  
Mich. 469, 536 N.W.2d 760  
(1995)—8:8
- Wisnabarger v. Gonzales Warm  
Springs Rehabilitation  
Hosp., Inc., 789 S.W.2d 688  
(Tex. App. Corpus Christi  
1990)—7:1
- Wisker v. Hart, 244 Kan. 36,  
766 P.2d 168 (1988)—3:5;  
7:2; 8:4
- Witherell v. Weimer, 118 Ill. 2d  
321, 113 Ill. Dec. 259, 515  
N.E.2d 68 (1987)—17:9 n.1
- Witthoeft, Estate of v. Kiskad-  
don, 557 Pa. 340, 733 A.2d  
623 (1999)—3:16
- Wolfe v. Arroyo, 543 S.W.2d 11,  
84 A.L.R.3d 549 (Tex. Civ.  
App. San Antonio 1976)—  
1:8 n.26
- Wollen v. DePaul Health Cen-  
ter, 828 S.W.2d 681 (Mo.  
1992)—5:3
- Womble By and Through Ha-  
vard on Behalf of Womble  
v. Singing River Hosp., 618  
So. 2d 1252 (Miss. 1993)—  
6:24
- Wood v. University of Utah  
Medical Center, 2002 UT  
134, 67 P.3d 436 (Utah  
2002)—13:30
- Woods v. Brumlop, 71 N.M. 221,  
377 P.2d 520 (1962)—4:1  
n.27
- Woods v. Sapolsky, 821 So. 2d  
376 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 1st  
Dist. 2002)—7:9
- Woolley v. Henderson, 418 A.2d  
1123 (Me. 1980)—4:1
- Woolums v. Huss, 323 Ill. App.  
3d 628, 257 Ill. Dec. 39, 752  
N.E.2d 1219 (4th Dist.  
2001)—3:12
- Wright v. District Court In and  
For Jefferson County, 661  
P.2d 1167 (Colo. 1983)—7:6
- Wright v. Fowler, 991 S.W.2d  
343 (Tex. App. Fort Worth  
1999)—7:7
- Wright v. Hirsch, 576 So. 2d 31  
(La. 1991)—18:7

## AMERICAN LAW OF MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Wright v. Hirsch, 572 So. 2d 783 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1990)—18:7
- Wright v. Schulte, 441 So. 2d 660 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 2d Dist. 1983)—3:5; 8:5
- Wuerz v. Huffaker, 42 S.W.3d 652 (Mo. Ct. App. E.D. 2001)—4:1
- Wyatt v. Longoria, 33 S.W.3d 26 (Tex. App. El Paso 2000)—10:1
- Wyatt v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 315 Ark. 547, 868 S.W.2d 505 (1994)—15:8
- Y**
- Yacoub v. Lehigh Valley Medical Associates, P.C., 2002 PA Super 251, 805 A.2d 579 (2002)—6:21
- Yamaguchi v. Queen's Medical Center, 65 Haw. 84, 648 P.2d 689 (1982)—7:12
- Yandrich v. Blair, 65 Ohio App. 2d 65, 19 Ohio Op. 3d 44, 415 N.E.2d 996 (10th Dist. Franklin County 1979)—8:1 n.2
- Yaniv v. Taub, 256 A.D.2d 273, 683 N.Y.S.2d 35 (1st Dep't 1998)—3:17
- Yates v. Pollock, 194 Cal. App. 3d 195, 239 Cal. Rptr. 383 (2d Dist. 1987)—9:3
- Yates v. University of West Virginia Bd. of Trustees, 209 W. Va. 487, 549 S.E.2d 681 (2001)—3:6; 7:1
- Yeargin v. Hamilton Memorial Hospital, 225 Ga. 661, 171 S.E.2d 136 (1969)—6:10 n.6
- Yorston v. Pennell, 397 Pa. 28, 153 A.2d 255, 85 A.L.R.2d 872 (1959)—3:9 n.20
- Young v. Cerniak, 126 Ill. App. 3d 952, 81 Ill. Dec. 923, 467 N.E.2d 1045 (1st Dist. 1984)—3:3; 17:7
- Young v. Clement, 367 So. 2d 828 (La. 1979)—7:9
- Young v. McKiegue, 303 Ill. App. 3d 380, 236 Ill. Dec. 907, 708 N.E.2d 493 (1st Dist. 1999)—7:9
- Young v. New York City Health & Hospitals Corp., 91 N.Y.2d 291, 670 N.Y.S.2d 169, 693 N.E.2d 196 (1998)—7:10
- Young v. Oakland General Hosp., 175 Mich. App. 132, 437 N.W.2d 321 (1989)—4:2
- Young v. Wadsworth, 916 S.W.2d 877 (Mo. Ct. App. E.D. 1996)—3:16
- Young v. Williams, 274 Ga. 845, 560 S.E.2d 690 (2002)—7:10
- Yunker v. Kaiser Foundation Health Plan of Oregon, 46 Or. App. 165, 611 P.2d 314 (1980)—2:4
- Z**
- Zajac v. St. Mary of Nazareth Hosp. Center, 212 Ill. App. 3d 779, 156 Ill. Dec. 860, 571 N.E.2d 840 (1st Dist. 1991)—18:7
- Zalazar v. Vercimak, 261 Ill.

TABLE OF CASES

- App. 3d 250, 199 Ill. Dec. 232, 633 N.E.2d 1223 (3d Dist. 1993)—18:7
- Zaverl v. Hanley, 64 P.3d 809 (Alaska 2003)—3:4
- Zbras v. St. Vincent's Medical Center, 2002 WL 532441 (Conn. Super. Ct. 2002)—18:7
- Zdrojewski v. Murphy, 254 Mich. App. 50, 657 N.W.2d 721 (2002)—6:21
- Zehr v. Haugen, 318 Or. 647, 871 P.2d 1006 (1994)—13:30
- Zeidler v. U.S., 601 F.2d 527 (10th Cir. 1979)—7:9
- Zeigler v. Elmore County Health Care Authority, 56 F. Supp. 2d 1324 (M.D. Ala. 1999)—6:18
- Zelesnik v. Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital, 47 A.D.2d 199, 366 N.Y.S.2d 163 (2d Dep't 1975)—4:1 n.18, 33
- Zelver v. Sequoia Hospital Dist., 7 Cal. App. 3d 934, 87 Cal. Rptr. 79 (1st Dist. 1970)—6:20 n.2
- Zieber v. Bogert, 565 Pa. 376, 773 A.2d 758 (2001)—10:1
- Zieber v. Bogert, 2000 PA Super 24, 747 A.2d 905 (2000)—7:2
- Zimmerman by Zimmerman v. New York City Health and Hospitals Corp., 91 A.D.2d 290, 458 N.Y.S.2d 552 (1st Dep't 1983)—4:1
- Zophy v. State, 22 N.Y.2d 921, 295 N.Y.S.2d 50, 242 N.E.2d 86 (1968)—15:9
- Zuchowicz v. U.S., 140 F.3d 381, 49 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 495 (2d Cir. 1998)—8:3